THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class RC69

Book .F5

Copyright No.

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.

THE "SYMPTOM-REGISTER"

A Compilation of
All Known Verified Symptoms

Constituting Part I of

The "Symptom-Index" Repertory

RICHARD M. FIELD, M. D.

RC69
.F5

Copyright 1922
Richard M. Field, M. D.

© CI A686848

NOV 15 '22

no 1

PREFACE.

The "Symptom-Register" which comprises Part I of the "Symptom-Index," is offered to the medical profession as a compilation of practically all of the verified symptoms noted by physicians past and present. The data has been gathered from all available authentic sources.

The purpose of this book is primarily to give the physician an opportunity to familiarize himself with the various symptoms in order that he may interpret the degree of importance of these various symptoms elicited by the patient when a history of the case is taken for repertorial analysis.

The second purpose of this book is to furnish the physician a complete and comprehensive index of all known rubrics and sub-rubrics, so that he may be able, in as brief a time as possible, to select the corresponding cards from Part II of the "Symptom-Index" to make comparisons of the different remedies for the purpose of arriving at the Similimum.

The symptoms are so indexed and cross-indexed alphabetically, synonymically and according to the parts of the body affected, that one may readily perceive with what rapidity the desired symptom may be found.

It will be noticed that following each symptom or rubric is a number in heavy type; this number corresponds to a similar number of a card in the cabinet or Part II of the "Symptom-Index." When taking the history of a case, the important symptoms are noted and then these symptoms are looked up in the "Symptom-Register," where a number will be observed as following each separate symptom. These numbers are jotted down and the numbered cards in the cabinet corresponding to the aforementioned numbers are selected and placed together and the hole or holes that are found to run clear through all of the cards will be found to be the remedy or remedies that include all of the symptoms of the case under study. In some cases some of the holes may be found to run through all of the cards but one; these last mentioned holes are the next best remedies to be studied.

Under each hole on the cards will be found the code-number of the remedy and in the upper left-hand corner of the card is printed a large key-number corresponding to a number in the "Symptom-Register" opposite each symptom, and also explanatory remarks regarding the symptom.

It should be obvious therefore that by this method the physician may arrive at the true similimum in a very brief space of time without the manual labor necessary in writing down hundreds of remedies for final comparison.

It is the consensus of opinion that the ideal method of working out a case is from the Generalities and Mind to the Particulars, because those remedies affecting the individual as a whole carry a higher degree of importance. If I am permitted to enlarge upon this statement, I will state that even when the Particulars are utilized, it will prove of decided advantage to select the Major or Main Rubrics of these Particulars, in preference to the Sub-Rubrics. The reasons for the above statements are made clear in the following excerpts from the writings

of that master mind of repertorial compilation and analysis, the late Dr. J. T. Kent:—"If a case is worked out merely from the Particulars, it is more than probable that the remedy will not be seen and frequent failure will result. This is due to the fact that the *Particular* directions in which the remedies in the *General* rubric tend, have not yet been observed in the provings of these remedies, and thus, to depend upon a small group of remedies relating to some *Particular* symptom, is to shut out all other remedies which may have that symptom, although not yet observed by the different provers.

"By working in the other direction, however, *i. e.*, from the GENERALS to PARTICULARS, the *General* rubrics will include all of the remedies that are related to the symptoms under study, and, if after having done this, the *Particulars* are then gone into and the remedy which runs through the *General* rubrics is also found to have the *Particular* symptom, then this fact will aid in its choice as the remedy to be prescribed.

"Take for example the *Particular* symptom, 'BLUENESS OF FINGERS DURING CHILL.' If this symptom alone were consulted, we would be limited to *Nat. M.—Nux. V.—and Petr.* But if the *General* rubric, 'BLUENESS OF FINGERS,' regardless of the Sub-rubric, be consulted, it will be seen that 12 remedies are to be noted. Even this is a narrow way of looking at the symptom; for to be certain of finding the remedy, we may have to consult the Main rubric, 'BLUENESS OF THE HANDS,' giving about 40 remedies, among which the one sought may be found, whereas it was probably not included in the first mentioned Sub-rubric groups of 12 and 3 remedies."

In the above excerpt, in referring to the term *"Generals,"* I believe that Dr. Kent had in mind the MAIN or MAJOR rubric of both GENERALITIES and PARTICULARS, while the use of the term *"Particular symptom,"* referred to the SUB-RUBRIC of both GENERALITIES AND PARTICULARS. In analyzing a case, we must work from the GENERALITIES AND MIND to the PARTICULARS, and in studying even the PARTICULARS, we must work from the GENERALS or MAIN RUBRICS to the PARTICULAR SYMPTOMS or SUB-RUBRICS.

If we are to follow the above suggestion, which is the only true solution, of selecting the MAIN or MAJOR rubrics, which contain so many more remedies, in preference to the SUB-RUBRICS, it will readily be apparent why a work such as the "Symptom-Index," by eliminating the labor of transcribing hundreds of remedies, will prove of inestimable advantage to the conscientious and busy practitioner, in arriving at the true Similimum, for there is no more labor or time spent in selecting a card or rubric containing 200 remedies as there is in selecting one with only 2 remedies.

It would be greatly appreciated if physicians would send me at their convenience, any additional notations to be incorporated at intervals in the "Symptom-Index," so that this work may at all times be up-to-date, so as to furnish the medical world with the findings of those workers who have no other means of disseminating their observations.

RICHARD M. FIELD, M. D.

SECTION I.

GENERALITIES

Ailments Affecting the Body as a Whole

AGGRAVATIONS—COMPLAINTS OR IN GENERAL BECOME WORSE OR APPEAR

Afternoon,-In 4
Air,-While in the Open 16
Air,-From Draft of 14
Air of Seashore,-From 18
Alcoholic Stimulants,-From 19
Ascending Steps-Heights, etc.,-From 25
Autumn or Fall Season,-During 27
Bathing or Washing,-From 30
Bathing,-From Cold 32
Breakfast,-After Eating 35
Breakfast,-Before Eating 477
Change of Position or Posture,-From 41
Change of Temperature,-From 43
Change of Weather,-From 44
Change of Weather From Cold to Warm—Relaxing,-From 45
Clear Weather,-From 48
Clothes,-From Loosening 492
Clothing Around Any Part of Body,-From Tight..... 49
Cloudy Weather,-During 51
Coition,-During 52
Coition,-After 53
Cold,-In General,-From 54
Cold Air,-From 55
Cold Bathing or Washing,-From 32
Cold,-After Taking or Catching 58
Cold in Head or Coryza,-Following Suppression of a..... 1916
Cold or Uncovered,-From a Part of Body Becoming 59
Cold,-From Feet Becoming 60
Cold,-From Head Becoming 61
Cold-Dry Weather,-During 62
Cold-Wet or Damp Weather,-During 66
Cold or Heat,-From Either 63
Continence or Suppression of Sexual Desire,-From..... 340
Coryza or Cold in Head,-Following Suppression of a.... 1916
Daytime,-During 1
Descending or Downward Motion,-From 100
Dry Weather,-During 104
Eating,-Before 106
Eating,-While 107

AGGRAVATIONS—COMPLAINTS OR IN GENERAL BECOME WORSE OR APPEAR—(Continued):

Eating,-After 109
Eating to Satiety—Overeating,-From 111
Eating Only a Little or Small Quantity,-After 494
Emissions or Pollutions,-After Seminal 117
Eruptions,-Following Suppression of 6569
Exertion-Physical,-After 118
Exertion-Mental,-After 557
Evening or Around Twilight,-In 5
Featherbed-Heavy Quilts or Coverings,-From 123
Foggy—Muggy Weather,-During 125
Foods or Drinks,-From Various—See Section on Food
Forenoon,-In 3
Gonorrhea,-Following Suppressed 168
Hungry,-When—Compare Eating, Before 478
Idle,-While 627
Jarring—Stepping Heavily—Being Jostled,-From 199
Lifting—Overstraining Muscles-Overlifting,-From 208
Loss of Vital Fluids as Blood-Semen-Leucorrhea, etc.,-Following 209
Lying-In General,-While 210
Lying Down,-After 212
Lying on Back,-While 216
Lying in Bed,-While 217
Lying With the Head Low,-While 479
Lying on Side-In General,-While 219
Lying on Right Side,-While 221
Lying on Left Side,-While 222
Lying on Painful or Affected Side,-While 223
Lying on Painless or Unaffected Side,-While..... 225
Masturbation—Self-Abuse,-Following Excessive 254
Menses,-Before 229
Menses,-At the Beginning of 230
Menses,-During 231
Menses,-After 233
Menses,-Following Suppressed 3831
Mercury,-Following the Abuse or Overuse of 234
Midnight,-At or About 7
Midnight,-After 8
Moon,-During the Full 481
Moon,-During the Period of the Full 482
Moon,-During the New 495
Motion or Moving Around,-During 235
Motion,-At the Beginning of 237
Motion or Moving Around a Little While,-After 238
Motion or Movement of Affected or Painful Parts,-From 239
Narcotics-Opium, etc.-Following the Abuse or Overuse of 244

AGGRAVATIONS—COMPLAINTS OR IN GENERAL BECOME WORSE OR APPEAR—(Continued)

Night,-At 6
Onanism-Masturbation-Self-Abuse,-Following Excessive... 254
One-Two or Three A. M.,-Around 9
Perspiration Breaks Out,-After 308
Perspiration,-Following Suppression of 310
Pressure,-From 314
Quinine—Quinine Cachexia,-Following Abuse or Overuse of 325
Riding Horseback,-From 329
Riding in Trains-Vehicles, etc.,-From 330
Rising From a Lying or Sitting Position,-From 331
Rubbing Affected or Painful Part,-From 333
Running,-From—Compare Walking Fast 335
Sexual Excesses,-Following 339
Sexual Desire—Continence,-From Suppression of 340
Sitting,-While 348
Sleep,-When First Falling Asleep or At the Beginning of.. 350
Sleep,-During 351
Sleep,-After 352
Sleep,-After a Long or Prolonged 354
Sleep,-After a Siesta-Nap or Short 496
Sleep,-After Loss of 355
Snowy Air,-From 356
Springtime,-During 358
Standing,-While 359
Stool,-Before 467
Stool,-During 468
Stool,-After 469
Storm,-Before or At Approach of 361
Storm,-During 362
Sulphur,-Following Abuse or Overuse of 364
Summer,-During 365
Sun,-From Exposure to 366
Suppression of Coryza or Cold in Head,-Following..... 1916
Suppression of Eruptions,-Following 6569
Suppression of Gonorrheal Discharge,-Following 168
Suppression of Menses From Cold, etc.,-Following 3831
Suppression of Perspiration From Becoming Chilled, etc. 310
Suppression of Sexual Desire or Passion—Continence,-Following 340
Tobacco—Smoking-Chewing, etc.,-From 384
Touch,-From 385
Touching Only Lightly the Affected or Painful Part,-From 388
Touching Anything,-From 389
Touching Anything Cold,-From 390
Uncovering Parts of Body as Feet-Head-Hands, etc.,-From 398

AGGRAVATIONS—COMPLAINTS OR IN GENERAL BECOME WORSE OR APPEAR—(Continued)

Undressing,-From 399
Urination,-Before 470
Urination,-On Beginning 471
Urination,-During 472
Urination,-Upon Ceasing or At End of 473
Urination,-After 474
Vaccination,-Following 400
Vaults-Damp Places-Cellars,-From Working or Living in 403
Waking,-Upon 410
Walking,-While 411
Walk,-Upon First Beginning or Starting to 413
Walking in the Open Air,-While 414
Walking Fast,-While 416
Walking in or Against the Wind,-While 419
Warmth or Becoming Warm,-From 420
Warm Air,-From 421
Warm or Overheated While in the Open Air,-After Becoming 422
Warmed Up in Bed,-After Becoming 423
Warm or Stuffy Room,-While in 425
Warm-Damp Weather,-During 427
Warm Wraps or Clothing,-From 428
Wet Applications,-From 440
Wetting the Body,-After 441
Wetting the Feet,-After 442
Wet-Damp or Rainy Weather,-During 443
Wind,-From the 444
Wind,-During East 476
Wind,-During North or Cold 445
Wind,-While Walking In or Against the 419
Windy and Stormy Weather,-During 447
Winter,-During 448

AMELIORATIONS—COMPLAINTS OR IN GENERAL BECOME BETTER OR DISAPPEAR

Air,-While in the Open 17
Bathing or Washing,-From 31
Belching or Eructations,-After 2306
Breakfast,-After Eating 477
Change of Position or Posture of Affected Parts,-From.... 42
Clothes,-From Loosening 50
Clothes,-From Tight 492
Cold or Cooled Off,-From Becoming 57
Company or Among People,-While in 519
Constipated,-When 70
Eating,-While 108
Eating,-After 110

AMELIORATIONS—COMPLAINTS OR IN GENERAL BECOME BETTER OR DISAPPEAR (Continued)

Eructations or Belching,-After 2306
Exertion-Physical,-After 119
Exertion-Mental,-After 558
Flatus or Wind From Rectum,-After Passing 2798
Coffee,-After Drinking 134
Cold Drinks or Beverages,-From 137
Drinks-Warm or Hot,-From 162
Foods-Sour,-From 161
Lying-In General,-While 211
Lying Down,-After 213
Lying on Abdomen,-While 214
Lying on Back,-While 215
Lying in Bed,-While 218
Lying on the Side-In General,-While 220
Lying on Painful or Affected Side,-While 224
Lying on Painless Side,-While 226
Magnetism-Hypnotism,-From 227
Menses,-During 232
Motion or Moving Around,-During 236
Motion of Affected or Painful Part,-During 240
Motion,-From Continued 242
Occupied or Keeping Busy,-When 627
Perspiration,-Upon Breaking Out of 309
Pressure,-From 315
Rising From a Sitting or Lying Position,-Upon 332
Rubbing or Stroking Affected or Painful Part,-When 334
Sitting,-While 349
Sleep,-After 353
Standing,-While 360
Touch,-From 386
Vomiting,-After 409
Walking Around,-While 412
Walking in the Open Air,-While 415
Walking Fast,-While 417
Warmed Up in Bed or From Warmth of Bed,-After Becoming 424
Warmth or Heat-In General,-From 426
Weeping-Or Having a Good Cry,-After 696
Wind or Flatus From Rectum,-After Passing 2798

ABSCESSES—TENDENCY TOWARDS ABSCESS FORMATION

In General 10
Glands or Glandular System,-Of 11

ADHESIONS AFTER OPERATIONS OR INFLAMMATION—SCAR FORMATION—Compare Contractions
AIR
Blowing on Parts of Body-As if Gust of Wind Was Blowing-As if Being Fanned 15
Blowing on Body or Parts of Body,-Sensation of Wind or 446
Cold,-Aggravation When Exposed to 55
Draft of,-Aggravation When Exposed to—Compare Uncovering 14
Open,-Aversion or Dread of 12
Open,-Desire or Craving for 13
Open,-Aggravation While In 16
Open,-Amelioration or Relief While In 17
Open,-Aggravation While Walking in the 414
Open,-Amelioration or Relief While Walking in the 415
Sea or Sea-Shore,-Aggravation From 18
Sensation of Air or Wind Blowing on Parts of Body.... 15
Sensation of Air or Wind Blowing Through Glands-Thyroid, etc. 446
Warm,-Aggravation From or While In 421
ALCOHOLIC STIMULANTS OR INTOXICATION,-Aggravation From 19
ANEMIA—Compare Chlorosis—Loss of Fluids-Leukemia-Hemorrhage
Remedies Best Adapted For,-In General 20
Secondary—Post Hemorrhagic 21
ANALGESIA — INSENSIBILITY TO PAIN — Compare Numbness-Paralysis 22
ANXIETY-PHYSICAL—Compare Restlessness (Mind)—Irritability, Excessive Physical 23
APOPLEXY,-Remedies Best Adapted For—Compare Paralysis-Unconsciousness (Mind) 24
ASCENDING—HEIGHTS—STAIRS—HIGH ALTITUDES ETC.,-Aggravation From 25
ATROPHY OF GLANDS OR GLANDULAR SYSTEM-As Breast-Testes—Compare Induration 26
AURA-EPILEPTIC,-See Convulsions, Epileptic with Aura
AUTUMN OR FALL,-Aggravation During 27
BALL OR LUMP SENSATION INTERNALLY—As Globus Hystericus-Enlarged Prostate—Compare Plug Sensation 28
BATHING OR WASHING—Compare Wet Applications
Aggravates-In General 30
Ameliorates-In General 31
Aversion or Dread of 29
Cold,-Aggravation From 32
Cold,-Amelioration or Relief From 33
BELCHING OR ERUCTATIONS,-Amelioration or Relief From 2306

BLACKNESS OF EXTERNAL PARTS OF BODY—Compare Inflammation, Gangrenous—Cyanosis-(Skin) 34
BLOND OR FAIR-HAIRED TYPE,-Remedies Best Adapted for the 490
BONES OR CARTILAGES—IN GENERAL,-Affections of the—Compare (Extremities)
Caries or Necrosis 39
Constriction—Sensation of a Band Around—See Section on Constriction
Exostosis or Outgrowths on 120
Inflammation of—See Section on Inflammation 187
Injuries of 193
Pains in,—Compare Section on Pain 260
Softening of,—Osteomalacia 357
BREAKFAST,-Aggravation After Eating—Compare Eating .. 35
BREAKFAST,-Amelioration or Relief After Eating—Compare Eating 477
BRUNETTE OR DARK HAIRED TYPE,-Remedies Best Adapted for the 489
BURNS OR SCALDS—Remedies 36
CANCER OR CANCEROUS AFFECTIONS—IN GENERAL—MORBID GROWTHS 37
LUPUS VULGARIS—IN GENERAL 38
CARIES—NECROSIS OR SUPPURATION OF BONES—Compare Different Sections of Body 39
CATELEPSY—IN GENERAL 40
CHANGE OF POSITION—Compare Motion-Rising
Aggravates 41
Ameliorates or Relieves 42
CHANGE OF TEMPERATURE AGGRAVATES—As From Cold to Warm Weather and Vice Versa—Compare Cold Place, Entering a—Change of Weather 43
CHANGE OF WEATHER—Compare Weather
Aggravates—In General 44
Relaxing—Aggravates—As From Cold Weather to Warm—Compare Change of Temperature 45
CHILDREN
Remedies Best Adapted for Ailments of 493
Nursing Infants,-Remedies Best Adapted for Ailments of 250
CHLOROSIS—GREEN SICKNESS—Compare Anemia—Leukemia 46
CHOREA—ST. VITUS DANCE—IN GENERAL 47
CLEAR WEATHER AGGRAVATES—Compare Weather... 48
CLOTHING AROUND BODY OR PARTS OF BODY
Loosening of,-Aggravates—Feels Better From Tight Clothes 492
Loosening of,-Ameliorates or Relieves 50
Tight,-Aggravates—As Around Neck-Abdomen, etc. 49
Warm,-Aggravates 428

CLOUDY WEATHER,-Aggravation From — Compare Weather 51
COITION—SEXUAL INTERCOURSE
Aggravation During 52
Aggravation After 53
COLD OR CHILLED
In General,-Aggravation From—Compare Lack of Vital Heat 54
Air,-Aggravation From Exposure to 55
Bathing or Washing,-Aggravation From 32
Becoming,-Aggravation Upon 56
Becoming,-Amelioration or Relief Upon 57
Either Heat or,-Aggravation From 63
Entering a Cold Place From a Warm Place,-Aggravation Upon—As From Room to Outdoors 64
Feet Becoming,-Aggravation Upon—Compare Wetting.... 60
Feeling or Sensation in Blood Vessels 67
Head Becoming,-Aggravation Upon 61
Part of Body Becoming,-Aggravation Upon—Compare Draft—Uncovering-Undressing 59
Tendency to Catch or Take,-Frequent—Catches Colds Easily 65
COLD FEELING OR SENSATION IN BLOOD VESSELS—"BLOOD RUNS COLD" 67
COLD IN HEAD OR CORYZA,-Ailments Following the Suppression of a 1916
COLD-DRY WEATHER,-Aggravation During—Compare Weather 62
COLD-WET WEATHER,-Aggravation During—Compare Weather 66
COLLAPSE—IN GENERAL—Compare Fainting 68
CONGESTION OR INCREASED FLOW OF BLOOD TO PARTS,-Sensation of—Compare Orgasm of Blood 69
CONSTIPATION,-Ameliorated or Better When 70
CONSTRICTION—FEELING OF TIGHTNESS OR AS IF BANDAGED AROUND PARTS OF BODY—Compare Pains, Constriction
External Parts of Body,-of 71
Internal Parts of Body,-Of 72
Orifices as Anus-Mouth, etc.,-Of 73
Sensation as of a Band Tied Around Parts of Bones-Waist-Head, etc. 74
CONTINENCE—SUPPRESSION OF SEXUAL DESIRE.. 340
CONTRACTIONS OR CONTRACTURE OF PARTS OF BODY—IN GENERAL 75
CONTRACTURE OR CONTRACTION OF AFFECTED PART AFTER INFLAMMATION,-As Scar Tissue—Adhesions After Operations—Compare Induration 464

CONVULSIONS—FITS
In General 76
Clonic 77
Consciousness During Spell,-With—As Petit Mal 78
Consciousness During Spell,-Without—As Grande Mal.... 79
Dentition or Teething Periods,-During 80
Epileptic-In General 81
Epileptic, With Aura as Mouse Running Up Arm—Beginning Around Heart 82
Epileptic,-With Aura Beginning From Solar Plexus or Genitals 83
Epileptiform,-Not True Epilepsy 84
Eruptions or Exanthemata Repelled-Suppressed or Failing to Fully Appear,-From 85
Falling,-With 86
Injuries-Wounds, etc., as Tetanus,-Following 87
Internal—Compare Internal Trembling-Anxiety (Mind).. 88
Menses Suppressed From Cold, etc.,-From 89
One-Sided—Semi-Lateral,-Occurring Only on One Side of Body 90
Paralysis,-With or Followed By 91
Puerperal—Eclampsia,-During Puerperal State 92
Tetanic Rigidity as in Tetanus,-With—Compare Tonic.... 93
Tonic—With Rigidity of Body—Spastic 94
Uremic 95
Worms,-From 96
CONVULSIVE MOVEMENTS,-Compare Chorea 97
CORYZA OR COLD IN HEAD,-Ailments Following the Suppression of a 1916
CRETINISM—DWARFISM—INFANTILISM 105
CYANOSIS—IN GENERAL—Compare Different Sections of Body—Skin
Whole or Part of Body,-Of 98
Infants,-Of—Post-Natal or From Cardiac Affections 99
DESCENDING OR DOWNWARD MOTION,-Aggravation From—As From Being Laid in Cradle-Riding Downhill, etc. 100
DISTENSION OR FULLNESS OF BLOOD VESSELS—IN GENERAL 101
DROPSY OR EDEMA OR ANASARCA
External Parts,-Of—As of Limbs-Scrotum 102
Internal Parts,-Of—As Ascites—Pulmonary Edema-Hydrothorax, etc. 103
DRY WEATHER,-Aggravation During 104
DWARFISM—INFANTILISM—CRETINISM 105
ECLAMPSIA,—See Convulsions Puerperal-Uremic 92

EATING—Compare Breakfast-Hunger
Aggravation Before 106
Aggravation While 107
Amelioration While 108
Aggravation After 109
Amelioration After 110
Satiety-Or Much or Heavy a Meal,-To 111
Small Quantity or a Mouthful,-Only 494
EDEMA,-See Dropsy
EMACIATION — LEANNESS — ABNORMAL LOSS OF WEIGHT
Body or Parts,-Of 112
Affected Parts,-Of—Atrophy 113
Aged,-Of the 115
Children or Infants,-Of—Marasmus or Rickets 114
Pining Children—At Puberty,-Of 116
EMISSIONS OR LOSSES—DIURNAL OR NOCTURNAL,-Ailments Following Seminal 117
EMPTY OR HOLLOW SENSATION OF PARTS OF BODY—IN GENERAL 466
EPILEPSY,-See Convulsions
ERUCTATIONS OR BELCHING,-Amelioration or Relief From 2306
ERUPTIONS SUPPRESSED BY SALVES, ETC.,-Ailments Following 6569
EXERTION
Mental,-Aggravation From 557
Mental,-Amelioration From 558
Physical,-Aggravation Even After Slight 118
Physical,-Amelioration or Relief From—Compare Occupation Ameliorates 119
EXOSTOSES—ABNORMAL OUTGROWTHS ON BONES 120
EVENING,-Aggravation in—See Time of Day
FAINTNESS—FAINTING—FAINT FEELING — Compare Unconsciousness (Mind)
Tendency Towards,-In General 121
Palpitation of Heart,-During or With 122
FASTING OR HUNGRY,-Aggravation When 478
FEATHERBEDS OR HEAVY BED COVERING,-Aggravation From 123
FITS—See Convulsions
FLABBY OR LIMP FEELING OF BODY OR PARTS,—In General-As if Hanging Loose 124
FLACCIDITY OR FLABBINESS OF GLANDS,-As Breasts-Testes 484
FLATUS OR WIND FROM RECTUM,-Amelioration or Relief Upon Passing 2798

FOGGY OR MUGGY WEATHER,-Aggravation During—Compare Weather 125

FOODS OR DRINKS

Beans-Peas or Legumes,-Aggravation From 126
Beers or Malt Liquors,-Aggravation From 127
Bread-Soft Bread or Doughy Foods,-Aggravation From.. 128
Buckwheat-Griddle or Pan Cakes,-Aggravation From 129
Butter,-Aggravation From 130
Cabbage or Sauerkraut,-Aggravation From 131
Cheese-Old-Hard-or Spicy,-Aggravation From 132
Coffee,-Aggravation From 133
Coffee,-Amelioration or Relief From 134
Cold Drinks-Ice Water, etc.,-Aggravation From 135
Cold Drinks or Iced Water When Overheated,-Aggravation From 136
Cold Drinks,-Amelioration From 137
Cold-Iced or Frozen Foods,-Aggravation From 138
Dry Foods,-Aggravation From 139
Farinaceous or Cereal Foods,-Aggravation From 140
Fatty Foods as Pork-Bacon-Fat Meats, etc.,-Aggravation From 141
Fish—Shell Fish,-Aggravation From 142
Flatulent Foods,-Aggravation From 143
Fruit,-Aggravation From 144
Hot Foods,-Aggravation From 145
Meat,-Aggravation From 146
Milk-Buttermilk, etc.,-Aggravation From 147
Odor or Smell of Food or of Cooking,-Aggravation From the 155
Oysters-Clams,-Aggravation From 148
Potatoes,-Aggravation From 149
Raw Foods,-Aggravation From 150
Rich Foods or Desserts,-Aggravation From—Compare Sweet Food 151
Salty Foods or Salt,-Aggravation From 152
Spoiled-Bad Meat or Fish—"Botulism,"-Aggravation From 153
Sight of Food,-Aggravation From the 154
Smell or Odor of Food or Cooking,-Aggravation From 155
Sour Food or Fruits or Vinegar,-Aggravation From..... 156
Sweet Food or Sweets,-Aggravation From—Compare Rich Food 157
Tea,-Aggravation From 158
Veal,-Aggravation From—Compare Meat 159
Vegetables (Green)-Salads, etc.,-Aggravation From..... 160
Sour Foods—Fruits or Drinks,-Amelioration From 161
Warm Drinks,-Amelioration or Relief From 162
Warm Foods,-Aggravation From—Compare Hot 163

FLUSHES,-See Heat or Hot Flushes

FORMICATION — PRICKLING OR TINGLING OR CRAWLING OR ITCHING SENSATION—PARESTHESIA
External Parts of Body,-Of 164
Internal Parts of Body,-Of 165
Glands-As Breasts-Thyroid-Testes-Lymphatics, etc.,-Of .. 166

FULL FEELING OR SENSE OF ENLARGEMENT OF INTERNAL PARTS OF BODY—Compare Tension-Swollen Sensation 167

GLANDS AS BREASTS—TESTES—THYROID—LYMPHATICS, ETC.—Affections of the
Abscesses or Suppuration of 11
Atrophy or Shrivelling of 26
Flaccidity or Flabbiness of 484
Formication-Crawling-Itching-Prickling or Tingling Sensation in 166
Induration or Hardness of 182
Inflammation of 188
Injuries of 194
Pain in 261
Pulsation—Throbbing Sensation in 483
Sensitiveness of—Compare Pain in 487
Swelling of,-See Section on Swelling of Glands
Tension or Fullness of,-Sensation of 488
Wind or Air Blowing Through,-Sensation of 446

GONORRHEAL DISCHARGE,-Ailments Following the Suppression of the 168

HAIR OR TYPES
Dark—Brunette Types,-Remedies Best Adapted for 489
Light—Blond—Fair Types,-Remedies Best Adapted for .. 490

HAIR SENSATION ON EXTERNAL OR INTERNAL PARTS,-as on Tongue-Palate, etc.-Compare Threads.. 171

HARD BED SENSATION,-That Bed Is Too Hard 172

HARDNESS,-See Indurations-Swelling

HEAT—SENSATION OF HEAT OR WARMTH
Blood Vessels,-In—Sensation of a Hot Stream Flowing Through 177
Body or Parts of Body—In General,-Of 176

HEAT OR HOT FLUSHES
In General 173
Sensation as if Hot or Warm Water Was Poured or Dashed Over Body,-With 175
Travel Upwards—From Lower Part of Body Towards Head 174

HEAT-VITAL,-Lack of—Always Chilly—Cannot Be Warmed Up or Tolerate the Cold 178

HEAVINESS—FEELS HEAVY — IN GENERAL — LIKE LEAD, ETC.
External Parts of Body,-As Limbs-Head, etc. 179
Internal Parts of Body,-As Liver-etc. 180
HEMIPLEGIA,-See Paralysis
HEMOPHILIA—DELAYED COAGULATION OF BLOOD —"BLEEDERS"—HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS ... 170
HEMORRHAGE—IN GENERAL 169
HOLLOWNESS OR EMPTINESS OF BODY OR PARTS,-Sensation of 466
HUNGER OR FASTING,-Aggravation During—Compare Eating 478
HYPOCHONDRIASIS,-Tendency to Continually Complain of his Condition—Compare Thinking of Disease (Mind).... 461
ICTERUS—JAUNDICE—IN GENERAL 462
IDLENESS AGGRAVATES,-Feels Better When Occupied.. 627
INDURATION — HARDNESS — Compare Contractions-Atrophy
Following Inflammation-Wounds, etc.,-As Chalazion-Keloid-Scars 181
Glands,-Of—As Breasts-Testes-Lymphatics-Salivary, etc... 182
INFANTILISM—DWARFISM—CRETINISM 105
INFLAMMATION—IN GENERAL
External Parts of Body,-Of 183
Internal Parts of Body,-Of 184
Gangrenous,-Tendency Toward Gangrene — Compare Blackness of Parts 185
Blood Vessels-Arteries-Veins,-Of—Phlebitis-Arteritis 186
Bones-Periosteum-Cartilage,-Of—Osteitis—Osteo Myelitis. 187
Glands,-Of — As Breasts-Testes-Salivary-Thyroid-Lymph, etc. 188
Nerves or Nerve Sheaths,-Of—Neuritis-Neuralgia 189
Serous Membranes,-Of—Pleurisy-Peritonitis, etc. 190
INJURIES—Compare Wounds
In General-Remedies Best Adapted for 191
Extravasation of Blood—Ecchymoses,-With—As Black Eye, etc. 192
Bones-Periosteum or Cartilages,-Of 193
Glands-Breasts-Testes, etc.-Of—As Results of Kicks, etc. 194
Nerves or Nerve Sheaths,-Of—As Cut Nerves 195
Soft Parts—Organs-Muscles, etc.,-Of 196
IRRITABILITY-PHYSICAL
Excessive or Increased—Constantly Moves Limbs—Increased Reflexes-Tics-Involuntary Movements—Compare Anxiety Physical (Mind), Restlessness (Mind)-Chorea-Twitchings, etc. 197
Diminished or Lack of—Compare Lassitude-Weakness-Indolence (Mind) 198

JAUNDICE—Compare Skin 462
JARRING—JOSTLING—STEPPING HEAVILY,-Aggravation From 199
JERKING—JERKING-TUGGING OR JUMPING SENSATION—Compare Pulsation—Twitching—Irritability, Excessive-Startings (Mind)
Convulsive States,-As in—Compare Convulsions-Chorea .. 201
Internal Parts of Body as Organs, etc.,-Of 200
External Parts of Body as Muscles, etc.,-Of 202
LASSITUDE—WEARINESS—TIRED FEELING—ALL IN—Compare Lie Down, Inclination to—Weakness, Indolence (Mind)—Irritability, Lack of 203
LEAD—CHRONIC EFFECTS,-Ailments Following Poisoning by 204
LEAN OR THIN PEOPLE—Remedies Best Adapted For—Compare Emaciation 205
LEUKEMIA—LYMPHATIC OR MYELOGENOUS—Compare Anemia-Chlorosis 206
LIE DOWN,-Inclination or Desire to—Compare Lassitude-Weakness-Irritability, Lack of 207
LIFTING—OVERLIFTING—STRAINING MUSCLES OR TENDONS,-Ailments Following 208
LOSS OF VITAL FLUIDS-As Blood-Semen-Leucorrhea-Vomitus-Sweat, etc.,-Ailments Following—Compare Anemia 209
LUPUS VULGARIS,-In General 38
LYING
Aggravation While 210
Amelioration or Relief While 211
Aggravation After 212
Amelioration or Relief After 213
Abdomen,-On,-Amelioration 214
Back,-On,-Aggravation 216
Back-On,-Amelioration 215
Bed-While In,-Aggravation 217
Bed-While In,-Amelioration 218
Side-On,-Aggravation 219
Side-On,-Amelioration 220
Side-On Right,-Aggravation 221
Side-On Left,-Aggravation 222
Side-On Painful or Affected,-Aggravation 223
Side-On Painful or Affected,-Amelioration 224
Side-On Painless or Well,-Aggravation 225
Side-On Painless or Well,-Amelioration 226
MAGNETIZED—HYPNOTIZED,-Desire to be 227
MASTURBATION — SELF-ABUSE—ONANISM,-Ailments Following Excessive 254

MEASLES,-Sequellæ or After-Effects of Measles—As Ear or Pulmonary Ailments 228
MENSES—In General
Aggravation Before 229
Aggravation on First Day or at Beginning of 230
Aggravation During 231
Amelioration or Relief During 232
Aggravation After 233
Suppression Of,-Ailments Following the 3831
MERCURY OR MERCURIALIZATION,-Ailments Following Abuse or Overuse of 234
MIDNIGHT,-At-About or After—See Time of Day
MOON—AILMENTS OR IN GENERAL AGGRAVATED DURING
Full,-During 481
Full,-About the Period of the 482
New,-During the 495
MORNING,-See Time of Day
MOTION—MOVING AROUND—IN GENERAL
Aggravation From 235
Amelioration or Relief From 236
Beginning or First Starting,-Aggravation Upon 237
After or Continued,-Aggravation 238
Affected or Painful Part-Of,-Aggravation Upon 239
Affected or Painful Part-Of,-Amelioration or Relief Upon 240
Aversion to—Compare Lie Down, Inclination—Lassitude-Weakness-Irritability, Lack of 241
Continued,-Amelioration or Relief From—"Walks Off the Pain" 242
MUCOUS SECRETIONS INCREASED—IN GENERAL.. 243
NARCOTICS—OPIUM, ETC.,-Aggravations Following Use of 244
NECROSIS—CARIES—SUPPURATION OF BONES—Compare Inflammation 39
NEW GROWTHS,-Compare Tumors-Cancer
NIGHT—See Time of Day
NUMBNESS—LOSS OF SENSATION—ANESTHESIA
External Parts of Body-As Limbs, etc.,-Of 245
Internal Parts of Body—As Organs-Throat, etc.,-Of 246
Parts Lain on,-Of 247
Single Parts of Body—Partial,-Of 248
Suffering or Affected Parts,-Of—Compare Paralysis 249
NURSING CHILDREN,-Remedies Best Adapted for—Compare Children 250
OBESITY—TENDENCY TOWARDS GETTING FAT.... 251
OCCUPIED,-Amelioration of Complaints or In General When 627
OSTEO MALACIA—SOFTENING OF THE BONES 357
OLD AGE—PREMATURE 252

OLD PEOPLE—AGED,-Remedies Best Adapted for 253
ONANISM—MASTURBATION,-Ailments Following Excessive 254
ORGASM OF BLOOD TO PARTS OF BODY,-Sensation of an Increased Flow or—Compare Congestion 255
PAINS — METHOD OF APPEARANCE AND DISAPPEARANCE—IN GENERAL
Appear Gradually and Disappear Gradually 256
Appear Gradually and Disappear Suddenly 257
Appear Suddenly 258
Appear Suddenly and Disappear Suddenly 259
PAINS—OF DIFFERENT TISSUES OF BODY—IN GENERAL—OVERSENSITIVENESS
Bones,-Of 260
Glands-Breasts-Testes, etc.,-Of—Compare Sensitiveness... 261
Periosteum—Periostitis,-Of 263
PAINS—TYPES OF PAIN—LOCALITIES—IN GENERAL
Benumbing 264
Biting 265
Boring-Burrowing,-Compare Gnawing 266
Burning,-Of External Parts of Body as Skin-Limbs, etc.. 267
Burning,-Of Internal Parts of Body as Blood Vessels-Organs-Bones, etc. 268
Constricting-As if Bandaged,-Of External Parts as Limbs-Head-Neck, etc.—Compare Constriction 269
Constricting-As if Bandaged,-Of Internal Parts as Organs-Brain, etc.—Compare Constriction 270
Cramp-Like in Muscles,-Muscle Cramp—Compare Stitching in Muscles 300
Cutting-Sharp,-Of External Parts of Body 271
Cutting-Sharp,-Of Internal Parts of Body 272
Digging or Rooting Up 273
Drawing 274
Gnawing-Ulcerative,-Of External Parts of Body 275
Gnawing-Ulcerative,-Of Internal Parts of Body 276
Jerking-Twinging,-Of External Parts of Body 277
Jerking-Twinging,-Of Internal Parts of Body 278
Paralytic—Compare Benumbing-Paralysis-Numbness 279
Pinching 280
Pressing,-As if Internal Parts of Body Were Being Pressed 281
Pressing Inward,-As From a Load or Weight 282
Pressing Outward—From Within Towards Exterior of Body 283
Shifting-Wandering From Place to Place 301
Sore-Bruised 284
Sore-Bruised,-Of Internal Parts of Body 480
Splinter or Fish Bone Sticking in Parts,-As From a.... 285

PAINS—TYPES OF PAIN—LOCALITIES—IN GENERAL (Continued)
Stitching-Sticking,-Of External Parts of Body 286
Stitching-Sticking,-Of Internal Parts of Body 287
Stitching-Sticking,-Extending Downward-from Above 288
Stitching-Sticking,-Extending Upward-from Below 292
Stitching-Sticking,-Extending Inwards-from Without 289
Stitching-Sticking,-Extending Outwards-from Within 290
Stitching-Sticking,-Extending Across-Transversely 291
Stitching-Sticking in Muscles—Compare Cramp in Muscles 293
Tearing,-Of Internal Parts 294
Torn Away,-As if Affected Parts Were 295
Torn Asunder or Apart,-As if Affected Parts Were Being 296
Tearing,-Extending Downward-from Above 297
Tearing,-Extending Upwards-from Below 299
Tearing,-Extending Outwards 298
Wandering—Shifting From Place to Place—Changeable .. 301

PARALYSIS AGITANS—PARKINSON'S DISEASE—SHAKING PALSY 302

PARALYSIS—IN GENERAL—Compare Extremities
Hemiplegia,-One Sided 303
Internal Organs-as Bowels, etc.,-Of 304
Painful—Pain in Paralyzed Parts 262
Painless—Compare Numbness 305
Post Diphtheritic 306

PERIODICITY OF COMPLAINTS—OCCURRING AT REGULAR AND DISTINCT INTERVALS 307

PERSPIRATION—IN GENERAL
Aggravation Upon Appearance of 308
Amelioration or Relief Upon Appearance of 309
Suppression of,-Ailments Following the 310

PHTHISIS—TUBERCULOSIS—IN GENERAL,-Remedies Best Adapted for—Compare Section on Chest, etc..... 463

PHYSICAL EXERTION, AGGRAVATION OR AMELIORATION FROM—Compare Exertion-Physical—Idleness

PHYSICAL IRRITABILITY, EXCESSIVE OR DIMINISHED—See Irritability, Physical

PLETHORIC OR FULL BLOODED PEOPLE,-Remedies Best Adapted for—Compare Obesity 311

PLUG OR WEDGE STICKING OR BEING FORCED INTO INTERNAL PARTS,-Sensation of a—Compare Ball 312

POLLUTIONS OR SEMINAL EMISSIONS,-Ailments Following Excessive 117

POLYPI—POLYPS—IN GENERAL—Compare Tumors 313

POSITION—POSTURE — Compare Motion-Rising-Walking Lying
Change of,-Aggravation from 41
Change of,-Amelioration or Relief Upon 42
Lying,-Aggravation While 210
Lying,-Amelioration or Relief While 211
Lying on Abdomen,-Amelioration or Relief While 214
Lying on Back,-Aggravation While 216
Lying on Back,-Amelioration or Relief While 215
Lying on Side,-Aggravation While 219
Lying on Side,-Amelioration or Relief While 220
Lying on Right Side,-Aggravation While 221
Lying on Left Side,-Aggravation While 222
Lying With the Head Low,-Aggravation While 479
PRESSURE—In General—Compare Touch-Rubbing
Aggravation from 314
Amelioration from 315
PRICKLING—CRAWLING SENSATION,-See Formication
PULSATION—THROBBING SENSATION—Compare Pain, Pulsating
External Parts of Body, as Limbs-Skin, etc.,-Of 316
Internal Parts of Body, as Organs-Brain, etc.,Of 317
Glands, as Breasts-Testes-Thyroid, etc.,-Of 483
PULSE
Fast-Frequent-Rapid-Tachycardia 318
Full-Hard-Tense-Strong-Whip Cord as in Arterio-Sclerosis, etc. 319
Imperceptible-Can Hardly Be Felt 320
Intermittent-Skips Beats at Regular Intervals 321
Irregular—Skips Beats at Irregular Intervals 322
Slow—Bradycardia 323
Soft-Weak-Feeble-Compressible 324
QUININE,-Ailments Following the Abuse of 325
QUIVERING—Compare Trembling-Twitching-Jerking 326
REACTION TO TREATMENT OR POTENCIES DIMINISHED 327
RELAXATION OF MUSCLES 328
RIDING HORSEBACK,-Aggravation From 329
RIDING IN CAR—TRAIN—VEHICLE, ETC.—Aggravation From 330
RISING UP FROM A SITTING OR LYING POSITION
Aggravation Upon 331
Amelioration or Relief Upon 332
RUBBING OR FRICTION OF AFFECTED OR PAINFUL PARTS
Aggravation From 333
Amelioration From 334
RUNNING,-Aggravation When—Compare Walking Fast 335

SCALDS—BURNS,-Remedies Best Adapted for 36
SCAR TISSUE—ADHESIONS—See Contractions or Contractures
SCARLET FEVER SEQUELLÆ,-Ailments Following 336
SCURVY—SCORBUTUS,-Remedies Best Adapted for 337
SEASONS OF YEAR—COMPLAINTS APPEARING DURING
Autumn or Fall 27
Spring 358
Summer 365
Winter 448
SELF-ABUSE—MASTURBATION,-Ailments Following Excessive Indulgence in 254
SEMINAL EMISSIONS OR POLLUTIONS,-Ailments Following Excessive 117
SENSATIONS—IN GENERAL
Air or Wind Blowing on the Body,-As of 15
Air or Winds Blowing Through Parts of Body as Glands, etc.,-As of 446
Ascending—Of Gliding or Floating Through the Air,-Of.. 963
Ball or Lump Sticking in Certain Parts as Throat, etc.-Globus,-As of a —Compare Plug Sensation 28
Cold Feeling in Blood Vessels,-"Blood Runs Cold,"-Of.... 67
Cold—Lack of Vital Heat,-Of Always Feeling 178
Descending—As if Sinking Through or With the Bed,-Of 974
Congestion of Blood to Parts,-Of—Compare Orgasm of Blood 69
Constriction or Sensation of a Band Around Parts,-Of—See Section on Constriction
Emptiness or Hollowness of Parts of Body—In General,-Of
Epileptic Aura—See Section on Convulsions, Epileptic
Faintness—See Section on Faintness, Also Unconsciousness (Mind)
Flabbiness or Limpness,-Of 124
Flushes of Heat—See Section on Hot Flushes
Formication-Prickling-Crawling-Tingling,-Of—See Formication
Full Feeling Internally,-Of—Compare Swollen Sensation—Heaviness 167
Hair on Different Parts of Body as Tongue-Palate, etc.,-Of —Compare Thread 171
Hard Bed—Bed Feels Hard,-Of 172
Heat or Warmth,-Of—See Section on Heat
Heat or Warm Fluid Surging Through Blood Vessels,-Of.. 177
Heaviness of External or Internal Parts of Body,-Of—See Section on Heaviness
Irritability-Excessive Physical,-Of—Restless 197

SENSATIONS—IN GENERAL (Continued)
Jerking—See Section on Jerking—Compare Twitching-Quivering-Pulsation
Lassitude-Tired Feeling,-Of 203
Numbness-Loss of Sensation of Parts of Body—See Section on Numbness
Pains-In General—See Section on Pains
Plug or Wedge Sticking or Being Forced Into Parts,-Of—Compare Ball 312
Pulsation-Throbbing-Beating—See Section on Pulsation
Shocks-Electric Like,-Of—Compare Twitching-Jerking .. 342
Swollen Feeling of Affected Parts,-Of—Compare Full Feeling-Congestion 377
Tension of External or Internal Parts,-Of—See Section on Tension
Threads,-Of—Compare Hair 383
Throbbing,-Of—See Section on Pulsation
Trembling Externally or Internally,-Of—See Section on Trembling
Twitching of Muscles,-Of—Compare Jerking, Quivering-Pulsation 396
Wavelike Sensations—Undulating 429
Water Dashing Against Parts of Body,-Of 430
Weakness-Enervation-Feels Weak,-Of—See Section on Weakness—Compare Lassitude-Lack of Physical Irritability
Wind or Air Blowing on Parts of Body—See Air Blowing 15
SENSITIVENESS—OVERSENSITIVENESS TO PAINS—IN GENERAL—Compare Pain
Extreme Oversensitiveness to Pains-In General 465
Glands as Breasts-Thyroid-Testes, etc.,-Of—Compare Swelling of Glands, Painful 487
SEPTICEMIA—PYEMIA — BLOOD POISONING — IN GENERAL 338
SEXUAL DESIRE OR PASSION,-Ailments Following the Suppression of the 340
SEXUAL EXCESSES,-Ailments Following 339
SHOCKS FROM INJURIES, ETC.—TRAUMATIC—SURGICAL—ADRENAL SHOCK 341
SHOCKS THROUGH BODY LIKE ELECTRIC SHOCKS —Compare Jerking-Twitching-Quivering, etc. 342
SHUDDERING—NERVOUS SHUDDERS 343
SIDES OF BODY AFFECTED
Crosswise—Left Upper and Right Lower Part of Body.. 344
Crosswise—Left Lower and Right Upper Part of Body.. 345
Right Side of Body—In General,-On 346
Left Side of Body—In General,-On 347

SITTING
Aggravation-In General,-While 348
Amelioration or Relief-In General,-While 349
SLEEP
Beginning of,-Aggravation At—When First Falling Asleep 350
During,-Aggravation 351
After,-Aggravation—Compare Waking,-Aggravation After 352
After a Long or Prolonged,-Aggravation 354
After a Short or Afternoon Nap or Siesta,-Aggravation.... 496
After,-Amelioration or Relief 353
Loss of,-From Night Watching, etc.—Aggravation 355
SNOWY AIR—SNOWY WEATHER,-Aggravation During.. 356
SPRAINS OR STRAINS—TENDENCY TO SPRAIN JOINTS EASILY—Compare Lifting, Aggravated From 460
SOFTENING OF BONES—OSTEO MALACIA 357
SPRING SEASON,-Aggravation During 358
STANDING
Aggravation-In General,-While 359
Amelioration or Relief-In General,-While 360
STOOL—PASSAGE OF STOOL
Before,-Aggravation-In General 467
During,-Aggravation-In General 468
After,-Aggravation-In General 469
STRAINING MUSCLES—OVERLIFTING, ETC.,-Aggravation Following—Compare Sprains 208
STORMS—THUNDERSTORMS
Approach of,-Aggravation During or Before 361
During,-Aggravation 362
During Windy and Stormy Weather,-Aggravation 447
STRETCHING LIMBS — PANDICULATION — Unusual Tendency for—Compare Yawning (Sleep) 363
SUBSULTUS TENDINUM—Compare Twitching-Jerking ... 397
SULPHUR IN POTENCY,-Ailments Following the Abuse or Misuse 364
SUMMER,-Aggravation During 365
SUN—HEAT OF SUN—AS SUNSTROKE, ETC.,-Aggravations or Ailments Following Exposure to 366
SUPPRESSION — AILMENTS FOLLOWING SUPPRESSED
Coryza or Cold in Head 1916
Eruptions or Repelled or Too Light Appearance of Exanthemata 6569
Gonorrheal Discharges, by Astringents, etc. 168
Menses by Wetting Feet or From Cold, etc. 3831
Perspiration as Becoming Chilled After Sweating, etc... 310
Sexual Desire or Passion—Continence 340

SWELLING—ENLARGEMENT—Compare Dropsy-Fullness-Tumors
In General 367
Affected Parts of Body-In General,-Of 368
Glands as Breasts-Testes-Thyroid-Lymphatics, etc.-In General,-Of 369
Glands, etc.—Cold,-Of 370
Glands, etc.—Hard,-Of—Compare Indurations—Contractures 371
Glands, etc.—Hot,-Of—Compare Heat-Inflammation 372
Glands, etc.—Indolent—Chronic,-Of—Compare Painless . 485
Glands, etc.—Inflammatory,-Of 373
Glands, etc.—Like Knotted Cords,-Of—Compare Induration 374
Glands, etc.—Painful,-Of—Compare Pain—Sensitiveness.. 375
Glands, etc.—Painless,-Of—Compare Indolent 376
Glands, etc.—Spongy,-Of 486

SWOLLEN SENSATION OF AFFECTED PARTS—FEEL AS THOUGH ENLARGED OR SWOLLEN—Compare Fullness—Congestion, etc. 377

SYCOSIS — SYCOTIC CONSTITUTIONS OR DIATHESES,-Remedies Best Adapted for 378

SYPHILIS,-Remedies Best Adapted for 379

TENSION—TENSE FEELING—RIGIDITY, ETC.—Compare Constriction-Contraction-Swelling
External Parts of Body-In General,-Of 380
Internal Parts of Body-In General,-Of 381
Glands—As Breasts-Testes, etc.,-Of—Feel Tense—Compare Fullness-Swollen 488
Muscles,-Of—Feel Tense or Stiff 382

THREADS IN INTERNAL PARTS OF BODY,-Sensation of—Compare Hair-Pain 383

THROBBING OR BEATING SENSATION—See Pulsation

TIME OF DAY WHEN AILMENTS SEEM TO BE AGGRAVATED
Daytime 1
Morning 2
Forenoon 3
Afternoon 4
Evening 5
Night 6
Midnight,-During or Around 7
Midnight,-After 8
1-2 or 3 A. M. 9

TINGLING SENSATION—See Formication

TOBACCO,-Aggravation From Smoking-Chewing-or Odor of 384

TOUCH—TOUCHING AFFECTED PARTS—Compare Pressure-Rubbing
Aggravation-In General,-From 385
Amelioration or Relief-In General,-From 386
Aggravation From Slightly or Lightly Touching Affected Parts—While Heavy Pressure or Touch Relieves 388
Illusions of,-Paresthesia—Compare Pain 387
TOUCHING ANYTHING
Aggravation-In General,-When 389
Anything Cold,-Aggravation When 390
TREMBLING—SUBJECTIVE OR OBJECTIVE—SHAKING—Compare Quivering-Jerking
External Parts of Body-as Limbs, etc.-Of 391
Internal Parts of Body-as Organs, etc.,-Sensation of 393
Slight Physical Exertion,-Upon 392
Weakness,-From—Tremulous Weakness 459
TUBERCULOSIS—PHTHISIS,-Remedies Best Adapted in General for 463
TUMORS—NEW GROWTHS—Compare Cancer-Swellings—(Female Genitalia)
Cystic Tumors-In General 394
Fibroid Tumors-In General 395
TWITCHING OF MUSCLES—Compare Jerking-Shocks-Quivering-Pulsation-Trembling-Subsultus 396
UNCOVERING BODY OR PARTS OF BODY,-Aggravation From—Compare Draft, Aggravation 398
UNDRESSING,-Aggravation Upon 399
URINATION—IN GENERAL
Before,-Aggravation 470
Beginning,-Aggravation Upon—Upon Passing First Few Drops 471
During,-Aggravation 472
End of,-Aggravation at—When Voiding the Last Few Drops 473
After,-Aggravation 474
VACCINATION SEQUELLA,-Ailments Following 400
VARICOSE VEINS—IN GENERAL
In General,-Remedies Best Adapted for 401
Bluish 402
Burning-Hot 403
Inflamed 404
VARICOSE VEINS—IN GENERAL
Painful-Stinging-Sore, etc. 406
Pregnancy,-During 407
VARICOSE NETWORK IN SKIN—TELENGIECTASIS—IN GENERAL 405

VAULTS—DAMP CELLARS OR PLACES,-Ailments From Living or Working in 408
VITAL HEAT,-Lack of—Intolerant of Cold—Always Chilly 178
VOMITING,-Amelioration or Relief-In General,-After 409
WAKING FROM SLEEP,-Aggravation Upon or After—Compare Sleep, Aggravation After-Morning 410
WALKING—WALKING AROUND—Compare Motion
Aggravation-In General,-While 411
Amelioration or Relief-In General,-While 412
Beginning of,-Aggravation at—When First Starting to Walk 413
Open Air,-Aggravation While Walking in the—Compare Air 414
Open Air,-Amelioration or Relief While Walking in the.. 415
Fast or Rapidly,-Aggravation While—Compare Running .. 416
Fast or Rapidly,-Amelioration While—Compare Running.. 417
Slowly,-Amelioration or Relief While 418
Wind,-Aggravation While Walking In or Against the 419
WARM—WARMTH IN GENERAL—BECOMING WARM
Aggravation-In General,-From 420
Amelioration or Relief-In General,-From 426
Becoming Warm or Overheated While in the Open Air,-Aggravation Upon 422
Air,-Aggravation While in 421
Room,-Aggravation While in 425
Wraps or Clothing,-Aggravation From—Compare Featherbeds 428
Warm-Wet Weather,-Aggravation During 427
WARMTH OF BED—BECOMING WARMED UP IN BED
Aggravation-In General,-From 423
Amelioration or Relief-In General,-From 424
WARM—WET WEATHER,-Aggravation During 427
WAVELIKE SENSATIONS — UNDULATING SENSATION 429
WATER DASHING AGAINST INNER PARTS OF BODY,-Sensation as of 430
WEAKNESS—PHYSICAL—ENERVATION—Compare Lassitude-Paralysis-Trembling-Lie Down, Inclination to
In General 431
Exertion-Physical,-From the Slightest—Compare Aggravation From Physical Exertion 432
Exertion-Mental,-From—Compare Aggravation From Mental Exertion 434
Hunger or Fasting,-From—Compare Eating-Breakfast .. 433
Nervous—From Nervousness—Compare Tremulous Weakness 435

WEAKNESS—PHYSICAL—ENERVATION
Paralytic—Feels so Weak as Though Paralyzed 436
Stool,-After Passing 437
Sudden 438
Talking or Conversation,-From 439
Tremulous—With Trembling of Body—Compare Nervous Weakness 459
WEARINESS—LASSITUDE—TIRED OUT FEELING— Compare Weakness—Lie Down, Inclination to 203
WEATHER—COMPLAINTS IN GENERAL
Change of,-Aggravation-In General-From 44
Change From Cold to Warm Weather—Relaxing,-Aggravation From 45
Clear,-Aggravation During—See Dry 48
Cloudy,-Aggravation During 51
Cold-Dry,-Aggravation During 62
Cold-Wet or Damp,-Aggravation During 66
Damp-Wet-Rainy,-Aggravation During 443
Dry,-Aggravation During 104
Foggy-Misty-Muggy,-Aggravation During 125
Snowy,-Aggravation During 356
Storm—Thunderstorm,-Aggravation Before or Upon Approach of 361
Stormy,-Aggravation During 362
Stormy and Windy,-Aggravation During 447
Warm-Wet,-Aggravation During 427
Wet or Damp-Rainy,-Aggravation During 443
Windy and Stormy,-Aggravation During 447
Windy,-Aggravation During 444
Windy-East or Warm,-Aggravation During 476
Windy-North or Cold,-Aggravation During 445
WET—WETTING
Applications,-Aggravation-In General From Wet—Compare Cold 440
Getting Wet In General,-Aggravation or Ailments From Body or Parts of Body 441
Getting Feet Wet,-Aggravation or Ailments After 442
Wet or Damp Weather,-Aggravation During 443
WIND
In or Against the Wind,-Aggravation-In General,-While 444
Cold-North Winds,-Aggravation During or From 445
East or Warm Winds,-Aggravation During or From 476
Windy and Stormy Weather,-During 447
WIND OR AIR BLOWING ON PARTS OF BODY,-Sensating of—Compare Air 15
WIND OR FLATUS FROM RECTUM,-Amelioration or Relief Upon Passing 2798

WINTER,-Aggravation-In General,-During 448
WOMEN OR FEMALES,-Remedies Best Adapted for 475
WOUNDS—IN GENERAL—Compare Injuries—Different Section of Body—Skin
In General,-Remedies Best Adapted for 449
Bleeding Freely 450
Chronic-Slow to Heal—Indolent 455
Constitutional After Effects Following,-as Tetanus, etc.—Compare Convulsions 451
Crushed and Lacerated—Contusions as of Finger Ends 452
Cuts 453
Dissecting 454
Slow to Heal—Indolent—Chronic 455
Painful-Stinging, etc.—Compare Pain 456
Penetrating—as of Palms-Soles-Stabs 457
Splinters,-From 458

SECTION II.

MIND

Mental Symptoms—Delusions—Fears—Mistakes—Weeping, Etc.

MIND—DELUSIONS—FEARS—MISTAKES—WEEPING

ABSENT MINDED—Compare Mistakes-Memory-Forgetful-Confusion 500

ABSORBED—BURIED IN THOUGHT—Compare Sits Quiet-Indolence 501

ABSTRACTION OF MIND—INATTENTIVE—Compare Absent Minded-Mistakes—Indifference 502

ABUSIVE—CURSING—Compare Anger-Rage-Delirium-Destructive-Spits in Faces 503

AFFECTIONATE—AMATIVE — Compare Lasciviousness-Nymphomania-Insanity, Erotic-Sentimental 504

AILMENTS FROM

Anger—Vexation—Mortification—Indignation — Compare Offended Easily 506

Anticipation—Keeping Engagements—Stage Fright—Expecting News, etc. 509

Bad News 513

Consolation—Being Consoled 524

Emotional Excitement—Joy, etc. 556

Exertion of Mind—Mental Exertion as Overstudy-Thinking 557

Fright 580

Grief—Sorrow 583

Home-Sickness—Being Away From Home 585

Horrible Stories or Happenings,-Hearing or Seeing 586

Love—Disappointed—Losing Sweetheart 614

Misfortune-Real or Fancied 595

Trifling Occurrences—Conscientious About Trifles 523

AMNESIA—Compare Forgetful—Mistakes—Memory

ANGER—IRRITABILITY—QUARRELSOME — MORTIFICATION — INDIGNATION — VEXATION — CROSSNESS—PEEVISHNESS—Compare Rage-Abusive-Sulky-Spits-Offended 505

ANGER—INDIGNATION—MORTIFICATION — VEXATION, ETC.-Ailments From 506

ANGUISH—PROSTRATION OF MIND—Compare Despair-Lamenting-Remorse-Sadness-Inconsolable 630

ANSWERS—MODE OF ANSWERING

Abruptly—Curtly—Snappy—Short — Uncivil — Compare Sulky 507

Slowly—Hesitatingly—Compare Slowness in Everything.. 508

ANTICIPATION — STAGE FRIGHT — KEEPING ENGAGEMENT,-Ailments From—Compare Impatience .. 509
ANXIETY—ANXIOUS—NERVOUS FEELING—Compare Anguish-Fears-Restlessness-Shrieking 510
APATHETIC—See Indifferent
APPREHENSION DIFFICULT—CANNOT CONCENTRATE—See Concentration Difficult 520
APPREHENSION QUICK—See Senses Overacute 651
AVARICE—GREEDINESS 511
AVERSIONS TO
Certain People—Members of Family, etc. 512
Company or Society—Avoids Sight of People—Better When Alone 518
Consolation 524
Conversation—Compare Talking 527
Food—Refuses to Eat—Hunger Strike 553
Mental Work—Studying—Thinking, etc. 703
Shining Objects—Cannot Tolerate Them 655
Spoken To,-To Being 666
Strangers 672
Talking or Speaking—Wants to Keep Quiet—Compare Conversation 678
Touched,-To Being 686
Women 702
Work—Sluggishness 597
AVERSION TO CERTAIN PEOPLE—MEMBERS OF FAMILY 512
BAD NEWS,-Ailments From Hearing 513
BASHFULNESS—TIMIDITY—EMBARRASSED—Compare Hide, Desire to—Escape—Fears 685
BITING DISPOSITION—BITES—Compare Malicious-Hydrophobia 514
CAPRICIOUSNESS — INSTABILITY — FICKLENESS — CHANGEABLE—Compare Mood Changeable 515
CARRIED,-Child Desires to Be Carried or Becomes Quiet Only When 707
CENSORIOUS—OVERCRITICAL—FUSSY—Compare Contradict 516
CHANGEABLE MOOD — VARIABLE — ALTERNATING Compare Capriciousness-Irresolute 623
CHEERFUL—GAY—HAPPY—GAIETY—LIVELINESS—Compare Laughing-Exhilaration 517
COMPANY OR SOCIETY OF PEOPLE
Aversion to—Avoids Sight of People—Better When Alone —Compare Fear-Consolation 518
Desire for—Worse When Alone 519

CONCENTRATION DIFFICULT—DIFFICULTY OF APPREHENSION—CANNOT THINK—Compare Confusion of Mind-Memory-Mistakes 520
CONCENTRATION OR APPREHENSION EASY—See Senses Acute 651
CONFIDENCE GONE—LACK OF SELF-CONFIDENCE—Compare Cowardice-Fears-Discouraged 521
CONFUSION OF MIND—DULNESS—BEFUDDLED—Compare Concentration-Stupefaction-Forgetful 522
CONSCIENTIOUS ABOUT TRIFLES—"Makes Mountains Out of Mole Hills"—Compare Sympathetic 523
CONSOLATION AGGRAVATES—Compare Conversation—Spoken to 524
CONSOLATION AMELIORATES—Compare Company, Desire for
CONTEMPTUOUS — SCORNFUL — Compare Egotism—Sulky 525
CONTRADICTING—DISPOSED TO CONTRADICT OR ARGUE—Compare Obstinate-Censorious 526
CONTRADICTION AGGRAVATES—INTOLERANT OF CONTRADICTION—Compare Obstinate-Ailments 528
CONVERSATION AGGRAVATES—CANNOT TOLERATE HEARING OTHERS TALK—Compare Company-Talking 527
COWARDICE—Compare Confidence Gone-Fears-Bashfulness 529
CRITICAL—CENSORIOUS—CRITICIZING—FUSSY 516
CURSING—ABUSIVE—SWEARING—Compare Anger-Rage 503
CURT—SNAPPY—SHORT—ABRUPT ANSWERS—Compare Sulky 507
DEATH
Desires Death—Wants to Die 530
Delusions of Death 537
Fear of Death 566
Presentiment or Thoughts of Death—Predicts Time of Death 531
Suicidal Inclination—Wants-Talks of-Tries to Commit Suicide 674
DELIRIUM—Compare Illusions-Hide-Insanity 532
DELIRIUM TREMENS—Compare Delusions 616
DELUSIONS—ILLUSIONS—HALLUCINATIONS—IMAGINATIONS—Compare Fears-Insanity-Mania-A Potu
In General 533
Animals-Cats-Insects-Monsters-Snakes 534
Beautiful—Of Gorgeous Things—That Everything Is Beautiful—Of "Grandeur" 535
Criminals—Robbers—Burglars—Bandits 536
Dead Persons or Relatives—Of Death 537

DELUSIONS—ILLUSIONS—HALLUCINATIONS—IMAGINATIONS
Desertion—That He Is Forsaken or Deserted by Every One 538
Double,-Of Being—Thinks That He Is Two Different Individuals—Two Personalities—Compare Contradiction of Will 539
Enlargement—That Distances or Body or Objects Are Bigger or Enlarged 540
Faces, Upon Closing Eyes—See Hideous Faces Grinning.. 541
Fiery—Of Flames—Fire Burning 542
Grandeur—Everything Is Beautiful 535
Place Is Strange—That He Is Away From Home..... 543
Persecution—That He Is Pursued or Hounded by Enemies Who Are Trying to Hound Him 544
Phantoms—Images—Spectres—Visions 545
Smell—Imaginary Odors 2026
Voices—Hears Voices—Singing—Talking 546
DEMENTIA—See Insanity—Delusions
DEPRESSION—See Sadness
DESPAIR—DISPOSED TO DESPAIR—Compare Anguish-Sadness-Remorse-Weeping-Lamenting 547
DESTRUCTIVENESS—DESIRE TO DESTROY—Compare Biting-Malicious-Anger-Kill 548
DIPSOMANIA—CRAVING FOR LIQUOR—Compare Mania A-Potu 549
DISCONTENTED — DISSATISFIED — DISPLEASED—Compare Censorious-Reproaches-Sadness 550
DISCOURAGED—Compare Confidence, Lack of 551
DULNESS OF MIND—CONFUSION—Compare Concentration Difficult
DWELLS ON PAST DISAGREEABLE OCCURRENCES—Compare Conscientious Over Trifles-Sympathetic-Reproaches-Introspection 552
EAGERNESS 706
EATS NOTHING—REFUSES FOOD—HUNGER STRIKE 553
ECSTASY—EXHILARATION—Compare Cheerful — Ideas Abundant 559
EGOTISM — HAUGHTINESS — PRIDE—Compare Contemptuous 554
EMBARRASSMENT—TIMIDITY—BASHFULNESS 685
EMOTIONAL EXCITEMENT—JOY, ETC.,-Ailments From —Compare Anger-Bad News-Grief-Love 556
EXCITABLE DISPOSITION—EXCITEMENT—Compare Anger 555
EXALTATION OF FANCIES — VIVID IMAGINATION—Compare Delusions-Ecstasy-Fears-Ideas Abundant 560

EXERTION—MENTAL AGGRAVATES—COMPLAINTS BECOME WORSE OR APPEAR AFTER MENTAL EXERTION 557
EXERTION—MENTAL,-Aversion to 703
EXERTION—MENTAL AMELIORATES—Complaints Better or Disappear From Mental Exertion 558
EXHILARATION—ECSTASY—Compare Cheerfulness—Exaltation-Ideas Abundant-Delusions 559
FEAR—OBSESSIONS—PHOBIA
In General 561
Alone,-Of Being 562
Animals—Cats—Dogs, etc.,-Of 571
Approaching Him—Lest He Be Touched,-Of Others 563
Crowd or of Crowded Places,-Of a 564
Dark or of Dark Places,-Of the 565
Death or of Dying,-Of 566
Disease—Of Becoming Sick,-Of Impending 567
Evil—That Something Will Happen—Of Impending Trouble,-Of 568
Fall on Him,-That High Buildings or Walls Will 569
Falling,-Of 570
Insanity—That He Will Become Crazy,-Of 572
Narrow or High Places or Buildings,-Of 569
Noises—Strange Noises,-Of 573
Poisoned,-Of Being 574
Robbers—Burglars—Criminals,-Of 575
Suffocation—Choking,-Of 576
Suicide—Of Committing Suicide,-Of 577
Touched,-Aversion to or Fear of Being 686
Water—Sound of Water—Running Water, etc.,-Of 578
FICKLENESS — INSTABILITY — CAPRICIOUSNESS — Compare Changeable Mood 515
FORGETFULNESS—AMNESIA—Compare Absent-Minded-Abstraction-Mistake-Memory Weak 579
FRIGHT—Complaints Following 580
FRIGHTENED EASILY—Compare Fears-Startles 581
GAIETY—CHEERFULNESS—LIVELY—Compare Laughing—Exhilaration 517
GESTICULATES—MAKES GESTURES—INVOLUNTARY FOOLISH MOTIONS—Compare Insanity 582
GREEDINESS—See Avarice 511
GRIEF,-Ailments Following—Compare Sadness—Ailments 583
GROANING—See Lamenting 610
HALLUCINATIONS—See Delusions
HAPPY DISPOSITION—Compare Cheerful 517
HAUGHTINESS—See Egotism 554
HIDING—INCLINATION TO HIDE — Compare Runs About-Timidity 584

HOME-SICKNESS—PINING FOR HOME,-Ailments From 585
HORRIBLE STORIES OR HAPPENINGS AFFECT HER PROFOUNDLY—Compare Sympathetic 586
HURRIED DISPOSITION—ALWAYS IN A HURRY IN EVERYTHING—Compare Impatience-Restlessness ... 587
HYDROPHOBIA—Compare Fear of Water—Biting 588
HYSTERIA—HYSTERICAL DISPOSITION — Compare Generalities, Hysteria—Weeping 589
IDEAS ABUNDANT — UNUSUAL CLEARNESS OF MIND—Compare Exaltation-Exhilaration-Delusions ... 590
IDIOCY—Compare Imbecility 591
IDLENESS AGGRAVATES COMPLAINTS—See Occupation Ameliorates 627
ILLUSIONS—See Delusions
IMAGINATIONS—See Delusions
IMBECILITY—Compare Idiocy 592
IMPATIENCE—Compare Hurried—Anticipation-Restlessness 593
IMPULSIVE NATURE—AGGRESSIVE—Compare Excitable 594
INCONSOLABLE OVER REAL OR FANCIED MISFORTUNE OR HAPPENING—Compare Reproaches-Conscientious Over Trifles-Sadness 595
INDIFFERENCE—APATHY—INDIFFERENT TO ALL EXTERNAL IMPRESSIONS—Compare Sits Quiet-Indisposed 596
INDIGNATION,-Ailments After—See Anger—Ailments 506
INDISPOSED TO TALKING OR ANSWERING—Compare Conversation-Consolation 678
INDOLENCE—SLUGGISHNESS—AVERSION TO ANY EXERTION — Compare Indisposition-Concentration, Difficult-Stupefaction-Sit Still 597
INDUSTRIOUS—ALWAYS BUSY 598
INSANITY—MADNESS—MENTAL ALIENATION—DEMENTIA—Compare Delusions-Fears
In General 599
Alternation of Mental and Physical Symptoms 600
Climacteric Period or Menopause,-During 601
Erotic—Sensual 602
Puerperal 603
Suppressed Eruptions,-From or Following 604
INSTABILITY—See Capriciousness 515
INTROSPECTIVE DISPOSITION 605
IRRESOLUTE IN ACTS—PROJECTS, ETC.—Compare Capriciousness-Changeable Mood 606
IRRITABILITY—See Anger 505
JEALOUS DISPOSITION—Compare Avarice 607
JUMP FROM HEIGHTS—WHEN LOOKING DOWN, ETC.,-Impulse to—Compare Suicidal-Death 608
KILL OR MURDER PERSONS—Impulse to 609

LAMENTING—WAILING—GROANING—Compare Despair-Grief-Anguish-Remorse-Weeping 610
LASCIVIOUSNESS—LUSTFUL—SENSUAL 611
LAUGHING IMMODERATELY—HYSTERICALLY—Compare Cheerful-Hysteria 612
LIVELINESS—See Cheerful 517
LOQUACITY—TALKS CONSTANTLY AND IMMODERATELY—CHATTERING 613
LOVE SICK—AILMENTS FROM DISAPPOINTED OR UNREQUITED AFFECTIONS 614
MADNESS—See Insanity
MALICIOUSNESS—MISCHIEVOUSNESS—Compare Biting-Destructiveness 615
MANIA—See Insanity
MANIA-A-POTU—DELIRIUM TREMENS 616
MEMORY ACUTE—See Senses Acute 651
MEMORY WEAK—Compare Forgetful-Mistakes-Absent-Minded-Abstraction-Confusion-Concentration, Difficult
In General 617
Proper Names,-For 618
MENTAL ALIENATION—See Insanity
MENTAL EXERTION,-AGGRAVATES OR AMELIORATES—See Exertion Mental
MENTAL WORK OR EXERTION,-Aversion to 703
MILD DISPOSITION—Compare Sympathetic—Weeping Mood 705
MISCHIEVOUSNESS—See Malicious 615
MISTAKES—Compare Absent-Minded-Abstraction-Memory Weak-Delusions-Concentration, Difficult
Localities-Places-Streets,-In 619
Speaking,-In 620
Words—Uses Wrong Words Unconsciously,-In 622
Writing—Omits Letters—Misplaces or Repeats Words, Etc. 621
MOOD CHANGEABLE — ALTERNATING—VARIABLE, —Compare Capricious-Irresolute 623
MOROSENESS—See Sadness
MORTIFICATION,-Ailments After—See Anger 506
NAKED,-Desire to Be—WON'T KEEP CLOTHES ON—TEARS THEM OFF—Compare Shamelessness 624
NERVOUSNESS—Compare Anxiety-Restlessness 510
NYMPHOMANIA—EXCESSIVE SENSUAL PASSION IN WOMEN—Compare Lasciviousness—Sexual Passion Under Female Genitalia 625
OBSTINATE DISPOSITION—Compare Contradict 626
OCCUPATION AMELIORATES—Complaints Better When Occupied—Worse When Idle 627
OFFENDED EASILY—Compare Ailments—Contradiction.. 628
PEEVISHNESS 505

PLAY-IN CHILDREN,-Indisposition to—Compare Indifference—Sluggishness 629
PRIDE—See Egotism 554
PROSTRATION OF MIND—ANGUISH—DISTRESS—Compare Anxiety-Restlessness-Sadness-Lamenting Reproaches 630
RAGE—FURY — Compare Anger-Destructiveness-Delirium-Insanity-Kill 631
RECOGNIZE HIS RELATIVES OR FRIENDS,-Does Not 632
RELIGIOUS AFFECTONS—MANIA OR DEMENTIA—DWELLS ON RELIGIOUS SUBJECTS—Compare Delusions-Fears-Insanity 633
REMORSE—CONSCIENCE BOTHERS HIM—ANXIETY OF CONSCIENCE—Compare Anxiety-Reproaches-Inconsolable-Despair-Sadness-Lamenting-Weeping 634
REPROACHES HIMSELF—BLAMES HIMSELF FOR REAL OR FANCIED WRONGS—Compare Lamenting-Inconsolable-Despair 635
REPROACHES OTHERS—BLAMES OTHERS FOR REAL OR FANCIED WRONGS—Compare as Above 636
RESTLESSNESS—NERVOUSNESS—TOSSING ABOUT—Compare Anxiety-Conscience-Irritability—Impatience
In General 637
Driving Him Out of Bed—Jumps From Bed to Bed 638
Internal 639
Sitting,-While—Cannot Sit Still 640
RUNS ABOUT WILDLY—TRIES TO ESCAPE—Compare Delirium—Restlessness 641
SADNESS—MENTAL DEPRESSION — MOROSENESS—Compare Remorse - Despair-Weeping-Inconsolable-Lamenting-Prostration
In General 642
Children or in Young Girls Around Period of Puberty 643
SCORNFUL—See Contemptuous 525
SCREAMING—See Shrieking
SENSITIVENESS — OVERSENSITIVE DISPOSITION—AFFECTED EASILY—Compare Offended-Ailments-Conscientious-Delusions-Excitable-Fears-Senses, Over-Acute
In General 644
External Impressions,-To All 645
Light,-To—Compare Shining Objects 646
Music,-To 647
Piano Playing,-To 708
Noises—Slightest Noise-Voices, etc.,-To 648
Sensual Impressions 650
Water Splashing-Running,-To Hearing or Seeing 649

SENSES OVER-ACUTE—QUICKNESS OF APPREHENSION OR MEMORY—Compare Clearness of Mind.... 651
SENTIMENTAL DISPOSITION—ROMANTIC—Compare Affectionate 652
SEXUAL EXCESSES,-Mental Ailments After 653
SHAMELESSNESS—EXPOSES SELF—Compare Naked—Insanity, Erotic 654
SHINING Objects Aggravate—Intolerant of Shining Objects—Compare Fears 655
SHRIEKING—SCREAMING—Compare Lamenting-Talking-Weeping- Fears
In General 656
Feels as Though She Must Shriek From Internal Nervousness 657
Sleep,-During—Compare Talking—Section on (Sleep) 658
Urination,-Before 659
SINGING DISPOSITION—SINGS OR HUMS IMMODERATELY—Compare Cheerful-Laughing 660
SITS QUIET CONSTANTLY—DISPOSED TO SIT QUIET,-As in Melancholia, etc.—Compare Absorbed-Sadness 661
SLOWNESS IN EVERYTHING—ANSWERS SLOWLY, ETC.—Compare Sluggishness 662
SLUGGISHNESS—See Indolence 597
SOLICITOUS—OVERSOLICITOUS OR SYMPATHETIC — Compare Horrible Stories-Weeping-Conscientious About Trifles-Mildness 677
SOMNAMBULISM—WALKING IN SLEEP 663
SPEECH INCOHERENT—UNINTELLIGIBLE—WANDERING——PRATTLING—Compare Speech Under (Mouth) 664
SPITS IN FACES OF PEOPLE—Compare Insanity-Maliciousness-Rage-Anger 665
SPOKEN TO,-Aversion to—Compare Conversation-Company, Aversion to—Consolation 666
STARTLES EASILY—INCLINATION TO START OR JUMP—Compare Sensitiveness—Fears
In General,-At Trifles 667
Falling Asleep,-On First 669
Sleep,-During 670
Slight Noises or Voices,-From 668
Touch,-From Slight 671
STRANGERS AGGRAVATE—IN GENERAL WORSE WHEN IN PRESENCE OF STRANGERS—Compare Timidity 672

STUPEFACTION—Compare Concentration Difficult—Confusion-Unconsciousness 673
SUICIDAL INCLINATION OR THOUGHTS—Compare Death-Jumping From Height 674
SULKY DISPOSITION—Compare Anger-Answers Short-Egotism 675
SUSPICIOUSNESS — SUSPICIOUS OF EVERY ONE—Compare Fears-Jealousy 676
SYMPATHETIC—OVERSOLICITOUS — Compare Conscientious-Mildness-Weeping 677
TALKING OR SPEAKING,-Aversion to—Wants to Keep Quiet—Compare Company, Aversion to-Conversation-Sits Quiet 678
TALKS
Himself,-To—Compare Reproaches Himself 680
Sleep,-During—Compare Shrieking 679
THINKING OF HIS CONDITION OR COMPLAINTS AGGRAVATES THE SYMPTOMS 681
THUNDERSTORM OR LIGHTNING,-Aggravation of Mental Symptoms During—Compare Generalities 682
TIME PASSES
Quickly,-Too 684
Slowly,-Too 683
TIMIDITY—BASHFULNESS—INCLINATION TO BECOME EMBARRASSED—Compare Cowardice 685
TOUCHED,-Aversion to—Compare Fear of Crowds 686
TRAVEL,-Desire to—**WANDERLUST**—Compare Restlessness 687
TRIFLES,-Conscientious About—See Conscientious 523
UNCIVIL—Compare Answers Abruptly—Sulky 507
UNCONSCIOUSNESS—LOSS OF CONSCIOUSNESS—Compare Fainting (Generalities)
In General 688
Answers Correctly When Spoken To, But Unconsciousness Returns at Once 689
Fever,-During 690
Frequent Attacks 691
Parturition,-During 692
Transient—Momentary Attacks 693
UNREQUITED LOVE OR AFFECTIONS,-Ailments From —See Love Sick 614
VEXATION,-Ailments After—See Ailments-Anger, Ailments Following 506
WANDERLUST—See Travel 687
WEAKNESS OF MEMORY—See Memory

WEEPING—WEEPING OR CRYING MOOD—TEARFUL
—Compare Lamenting-Sadness
In General 694
Alternating With Laughter 695
Ameliorates Symptoms 696
Causeless Weeping—For no Reason 697
Involuntary 698
Nursing Infant,-While 699
Telling or Speaking of Her Sickness or Condition 700
WILLS,-Feels That He Has Two—That He Has a Double Personality—Compare Double 701
WOMEN OR FEMALE SEX,-Aversion to 702
WORK
Mental Work or Exertion,-Aversion to Any 703
Unable to Do Any Work Whatever—Work Impossible ... 704

SECTION III.

HEAD

Affections of Head—Headache—Hair—Scalp

HEAD—HEADACHE—FOREHEAD—OCCIPUT—SCALP—TEMPLES—VERTEX—SENSATIONS—HAIR

AGGRAVATIONS OR AMELIORATIONS—See Section Under Headache

ALOPECIA—See Hair Falling Out

BALDNESS—See Hair Falling Out

BOARD OR BAR SENSATION IN FRONT OF HEAD,-As if Board Was Pressing on Forehead, etc. 750

BORES HEAD INTO PILLOW 751

BRAIN,-Pain in—Compare Pain in Head—Inflammation of Brain 878

CEPHALEMATOMA—A Bloody Tumor Beneath the Pericranium 752

COLDNESS—COLD FEELING

Head-In General,-Of or In 753

Forehead,-Of 754

Occiput,-Of 755

Vertex,-Of 756

CONCUSSION OF BRAIN—Compare Generalities (Injuries)—Pain Following Blows 757

CONGESTION—HYPEREMIA OF HEAD—Compare Fullness-Enlarged Sensation 758

CONSTRICTION—TIGHT FEELING AS OF A BAND AROUND PART—Compare Pain

Head-In General,-Of 759

Heads-As of a Band or Hoop Around,-Of 760

Forehead,-Of 761

Occiput,-Of 762

Temples,-Of 763

CONTRACTION OF SCALP—FEELS CONTRACTED OR TIGHTENED OVER SKULL 764

DANDRUFF,-Tendency Towards—Compare Eruptions 765

DRAWN BACKWARD,-Head—Compare Falling Backward—Jerking 766

DRAWN SIDEWAYS,-Head 767

DRYNESS OF HAIR,-Compare Dandruff—Eruptions 785

EMPTY—HOLLOW SENSATION OF HEAD—FEELS EMPTY 768

ENLARGED SENSATION OF HEAD—FEELS BIG OR FULL—Compare Congestion-Fullness 769

ERUPTIONS ON HEAD
In General 770
Occiput,-On or About 771
Boils-Abscesses—Compare Pustular 772
Carbuncles 773
Crusty—Scabby 774
Crusta Lactea,-Milk Crusts on Heads of Infants 933
Itching Eruptions 775
Milk Crusts—Crusta Lactea on Heads of Infants 933
Moist—Eczema, etc. 776
Pustular—Pustules—Suppuration—Compare Boils- Crusts —Crusta Lactea 777
Scaly—Scales—As in Psoriasis—Compare Dandruff—Scurfy 778
Scurfy 779
FALLING OUT OF HAIR—BALDNESS—See Hair-Falling Out
FALLING OF HEAD—Compare Drawn Backward—Jerking
Falling Backward of Head 780
Falling Forward of Head 781
FONTANELLES REMAIN OPEN TOO LONG 815
FOREHEAD—FRONTAL REGION,-Affections of
Board or Bar in Front of Head,-Sensation of a 750
Coldness—Cold Feeling of 754
Constriction—Tightness as a Band Around 761
Fullness—Congestion—Sense of Enlargement of 783
Hair Falls Out at Frontal Region—Baldness 935
Heat—Feels Hot 795
Headache of—Compare Pain
Heaviness of—Compare Fullness 800
Numbness—Loss of Sensation of 811
Oily—Greasy—Shiny 814
Pain in Forehead—Headache 879
Pain in,-Extending to Eyes 880
Pain in,-Extending to Nose or Root of Nose 881
Pain in,-Extending Backward to Occiput 882
Pain in,-Above Eyes—Supra Orbital 883
Pain in,-Between Eyes—Middle of Forehead 884
Perspiration on 926
Perspiration-Cold on 927
FORMICATION—PRICKLING — CRAWLING — TINGLING SENSATION OF HEAD—Compare Itching .. 782
FULLNESS—CONGESTION—HYPEREMIA—FEELS BIG OR ENLARGED—Compare Heaviness
Head-In General,-Of 769
Forehead or Frontal Region,-Of 783
Vertex,-Of 784

HAIR FALLING OUT—BALDNESS—ALOPECIA
Head-In General,-Of 786
Frontal Region,-At 935
Vertex,-At 936
Temples,-At 937
Occiput,-At 938
Parturition,-During or After 787
HAIR,-Affections of
Dandruff 765
Dryness of 785
Falling Out—Baldness—See Hair, Falling Out
Gray Prematurely,-Becomes 788
Greasy—Too Oily 939
Painful When Touched-Combed or Pulled 789
Pain or Headache Worse When Binding Up the Hair—Better by Letting It Hang 827
Pain-or Headache With Sensation as Though Hair Was Pulled Out 914
Sticks Together—Mats Easily 790
Tangles Easily 791
HEADACHE—Compare Fullness—Heaviness-Constriction—Pain of Head
HEADACHE—AGGRAVATIONS—BECOME WORSE OR APPEARS—See Pain of Head
Morning-In General,-In 817
Morning on Arising,-In 818
Comes and Goes With the Sun—Ceases Towards Evening 819
Afternoon,-In 820
Evening,-In 821
Night,-At 822
Binding or Tying Up the Hair,-From 827
Blowing Nose,-From 830
Closing the Eyes,-Upon 835
Constipated,-When 838
Coughing,-From 841
Eating,-After 842
Fasting or Hunger,-From 844
Hat on Head,-From Pressure of 848
Head Lies Low,-When 851
Head Lies High,-When 852
Light-In General,-From 853
Looking Steadily or Fixedly at Anything,-From..... 854
Looking Upward 855
Lying,-While 856
Menses,-Before 859
Menses,-During 860
Menses,-After 861
Moving or Shaking Head,-Upon 862

HEADACHE—AGGRAVATION—BECOMES WORSE OR APPEARS (Continued)
Moving Eyes,-Upon 863
Nervous Strain,-From 864
Odors,-From Strong or Offensive 865
Pressure,-From External 868
Pressure of Hat on Head,-From 848
Rising From a Lying Position,-Upon 871
Stooping,-Upon 873
Straining the Eyes or Looking Steadily at Anything,-When 854
HEADACHE—AMELIORATIONS — BECOMES BETTER OR DISAPPEARS
Evening,-Ceases Towards—Comes and Goes With the Sun 819
Bending Head Backward,-When 825
Binding or Tying Up Head as With Towel, etc.-When—Compare Wrapping 826
Closing the Eyes,-Upon 836
Cold Applications,-From 837
Cold Water,-From Washing or Bathing With 875
Dark Room,-When Lying in a 858
Eating,-After 843
Hair Hangs Down Loose,-When 827
Heat or Hot Applications 849
Head Lies High—Propped Up,-When 851
Head Lies Low,-When 852
Lying,-When 857
Lying in a Darkened Room,-When 858
Pressure,-From External 869
Rising From a Lying Position,-Upon 872
Urination,-After Profuse 874
Warmth or Warm Applications,-From 849
Washing or Bathing With Cold Water,-From—Compare Cold Applications 875
Wrapping Up Head,-From—Compare Binding 876
HEAT OF HEAD—FEELS HOT—Compare Pain, Burning
Head-In General,-Of 792
Coldness of Body,-With 793
Coldness of Limbs-Feet-Hands,-With 794
Forehead,-Of 795
Occiput,-Of 796
Vertex,-Of 797
HEMICRANIA—See Headache-Pain in Head
HEAVINESS OF HEAD—FEELS HEAVY—Compare Fullness
Head-In General,-Of 798
Stooping,-Upon 799
Forehead-Of 800
Occiput,-Of 801

HYDROCEPHALUS—WATER ON BRAIN 802
HYPEREMIA—See Fullness
INFLAMMATION
Brain-Encephalitis,-Of 803
Meninges-Meningitis,-Of 804
INJURIES—See Concussion
ITCHING OF SCALP—Compare Formication—Eruptions .. 805
JERKING MOTION OF HEAD—Compare Drawn Forward, etc.—Falling of Head—Nodding 806
LOOSENESS OF BRAIN—As if Brain Fell Forward When Moving or Shaking Head 807
LOSS OF SENSATION—ANESTHESIA—See Numbness
MIGRAINE—Compare Pain of Head—Headache
MOTIONS OR MOVEMENTS OF HEAD—Compare Falling of Head
Jerking 806
Nodding 808
Rolling—Rolls Head About—Compare Boring Head 809
NUMBNESS—LOSS OF SENSATION—FEELS DEAD
Head-In General,-Of 810
Forehead,-Of 811
Occiput,-Of 812
Sides of Head—Parietes,-Of 813
OCCIPUT—BACK OF HEAD,-Affections of
Coldness—Feels Cold 755
Constriction—Tightness as of a Band Around 762
Eruptions—In General of 771
Falling Out of Hair at 938
Heat—Hot Sensation in 796
Heaviness of 801
Numbness of 812
Pain—Extending Backward-From Forehead to 882
Pain—Extending Forward-From Occiput to Forehead 837
Pain in,-In General 885
Pain in,-Extending to Eyes—Compare Forward 886
Pain in,-Extending to Neck-Nape or Shoulders..... 888
Pain in,-Extending Upward-From Occiput to Vertex 889
Pain in Occipital Protuberances 890
Pain in Sides of Occiput 891
Perspiration on 928
OILY—SHINY—GREASY FOREHEAD 814
OPEN FONTANELLES—REMAIN OPEN TOO LONG .. 815
PAIN IN HEAD—HEADACHE—Compare Constriction-Fullness-Heaviness-Sensations
Aggravations or Ameliorations of Headache—See Headache
In General 816
Morning,-In 817
Morning on Rising,-In 818

PAIN IN HEAD—HEADACHE (Continued)

Comes and Goes With the Sun—Ceases Towards Evening 819
Afternoon,-In 820
Evening,-In 821
Night,-At 822
Arthritic—Rheumatic—Gouty 823
Ascending—Travels Upwards—Compare Pain, Extending 824
Bending Head Backwards,-Ameliorated From 825
Binding or Tying Up the Head,-Ameliorated From—Compare Wrapping—Heat 826
Binding or Tying Up the Hair,-Aggravated From 827
Blinding Headache,-Pain Causes Temporary Blindness 828
Blurred or Obscured Vision,-Preceded by 829
Blowing Nose,-When 830
Blows or Injuries to Head,-Following—Compare Concussion 831
Catarrhal 832
Chronic 833
Climaxis or Menopause,-During 834
Closing Eyes,-Aggravation Upon 835
Closing Eyes,-Amelioration Upon 836
Cold Applications,-Ameliorated From 837
Cold Water,-Amelioration From Washing or Bathing With 875
Constipated,-When 838
Coryza,-With 839
Coryza-Suppressed,-From 840
Coughing,-When 861
Dizziness,-With 964
Eating,-Aggravated Before 844
Eating,-Agravated After 842
Eating,-Ameliorated After 843
Extending to—See Section on Pain in Head-Extending
Eyes,-With Pain in 1610
Fasting—Hunger,-From 844
Gastric Derangement,-Spoiled Stomach,-From 845
Girls,-Around Puberty,-Of 846
Hair Hang Down Loose,-Ameliorated From Letting..... 827
Hammering—Like Hammers Beating,-Compare Pain, Pulsating 847
Hat on Head,-From Pressure of—Compare Pressure-Binding Up 848
Heat of Face,-With 1129
Hot or Warm Applications,-Ameliorated From—Compare Wrapping Up 849
Hunger or Fasting,-From 844
Hysterical—Compare Nervous 850
Lie With Head High or Propped Up,-Must 851

PAIN IN HEAD—HEADACHE (Continued)

Lie With Head Low,-Must 852
Light-In General,-From 853
Looking Steadily or Fixedly at Anything—Straining Eyes,-From 854
Looking Upward,-From 855
Lying,-Aggravated While 856
Lying,-Ameliorated While 857
Lying in Darkened Room,-Ameliorated While 858
Menses,-Before 859
Menses,-During 860
Menses,-After 861
Moving or Shaking Head,-Upon 862
Moving or Turning Eyes,-Upon 863
Nausea,-With—Compare Vomiting—Gastric 2356
Nervous Strain—In Nervous Persons,-From—Compare Hysterical 864
Nose,-With Pain in 2027
Odors-Strong or Unpleasant,-From 865
Pain in Neck—Nape,-With—Compare Extending 866
Paleness of Face,-With 1060
Paroxysmal—In Paroxysms—Compare Hammering—Pulsating 867
Pressure,-Aggravated From External 868
Pressure,-Ameliorated From 869
Pressure of Hat on Head,-Aggravated From 848
Pulsating or Throbbing—Compare Hammering—Paroxysmal—Pains 870
Redness of Face,-With 1067
Rising From a Lying Position,-Aggravation Upon—Compare Lying 871
Rising From a Lying Position,-Ameliorated Upon—Compare Lying 872
Salivation,-With 1356
Straining Eyes or Looking Steadily at Anything,-Upon.. 854
Stooping,-When 873
Teeth,-Pains Extending to 877
Urination,-Ameliorated After Profuse 874
Vertigo,-With 964
Vomiting,-With—Compare Gastric—Nausea 2435
Washing or Bathing With Cold Water,-Ameliorated From —Compare Cold 875
Wrapping Up Head,-Ameliorated Upon—Compare Binding 876

PAIN IN HEAD—HEADACHE—LOCALITY—EXTENDING TO

Ascending or Extends Upwards-In General 824
Extending to Eyes-In General 1610

PAIN IN HEAD—HEADACHE—LOCALITY—EXTENDING TO (Continued)

Extending to Neck or Nape-In General 866
Extending to Teeth-In General 877
Brain,-In—Compare Inflammation of Brain 878
Forehead-In General,-Of 879
Forehead,-Of—Extending—To Eyes 880
Forehead,-Of—Extending Above Eyes—Supra-Orbital.... 883
Forehead,-Of—Extending to Nose or Root of Nose 881
Forehead,-Of—Extending Between Eyes 884
Forehead,-Of—Extending to Occiput or Back of Head—Backward 882
Forehead—Between Eyes,-At Middle of 884
Hemicrania—See Sides
Occiput-In General,-Of 885
Occiput,-Of—Extending to Eyes—Forward 886
Occiput,-Of—Extending Forward to Forehead 887
Occiput,-Of—Extending Downward to Neck-Nape or Shoulders 888
Occiput,-Of—Extending Upward to Vertex—Compare Ascending 889
Occipital Protuberances,-Of 890
Occiput,-Of Sides of 891
Sides of Head—Bilateral,-Both 893
Side of Head—Hemicrania,-One-Sided 892
Side-Right, of Head—Right Hemicrania 894
Side-Left,-Of Head—Left Hemicrania 895
Temples-In General,-Of 896
Temples,-Of—Extending From Temple to Temple 897
Vertex,-Of 898

PAIN IN HEAD—HEADACHE—TYPE OR NATURE OF PAIN

Beating—Compare Pulsating-Hammering
Boring—Compare Burrowing 899
Bruised—Compare Sore 900
Burning—Compare Heat 901
Burrowing—Rooting Up—Compare Boring 902
Bursting—Compare Pressing 903
Cutting—Sharp—Stabbing—Darting — Compare Stitching—Shooting 904
Drawing 905
Dull—Compare Fullness—Heaviness 907
Hair Was Being Pulled Out,-As if 914
Hammering,-Like Hammers Beating—Compare Pulsating Pain—Pulsation 847
Jerking—Compare Pulsation 908
Nail-Wedge or Plug Pressing in Head,-As From a—Compare Sides of Head-Pressing Pain 909

PAIN IN HEAD—HEADACHE—TYPE OR NATURE OF PAIN (Continued)

Opening and Shutting of Skull,-Sensation as of 910
Paroxysmal—In Paroxysms 867
Pressing,-As if Pressed Upon—Compare Constriction—Tightening Pain 911
Pressed Together as if in a Vise or Armor,-As if—Compare Constriction 912
Pressed Asunder or Apart,-As if Head Was—Compare Nail—Hemicrania-Bursting 913
Pulling—As if Hair Was Being Pulled Out 914
Pulsating—Throbbing—Compare Hammering—Pulsation of Head—Jerking 870
Shooting—Compare Cutting—Jerking—Stitching 915
Sore Upon Touch or Pressure—Tenderness—Compare Bruised 916
Stitching-Sticking—Compare Cutting-Jerking-Shooting ... 917
Stunning—Stupefying—Compare Dull—Heaviness 918
Tearing—Rending 919
Throbbing—Compare Jerking—Hammering 870

PERSPIRATION

Scalp or Head-In General,-On 920
Cold Perspiration on Scalp or Head 921
Except the Scalp or Head,-On Whole Body 922
Hot Perspiration on Scalp or Head 923
Only on the Scalp or Head,-While Rest of Body Is Sweatless 924
Sleep,-On Head During 925
Forehead-In General,-On 926
Forehead,-Cold Perspiration on 927
Occiput-In General,-On 928

PRICKLING — CRAWLING SENSATION — FORMICATION OF HEAD—Compare Itching 782

PULSATION — BEATING — THROBBING—SHOCKS IN HEAD—Compare Pain, Pulsating-Jerking 929

RAISING THE HEAD, IMPOSSIBLE—Compare Heaviness-Fullness-Drawn Backward 930

SCALP,-Affections of

Contraction of—Feels Tightly Drawn Over Skull 764
Eruptions on—See Section on Eruptions
Itching of—Compare Eruptions—Formication 805
Perspiration on—Compare Section on Perspiration

SENSATIONS

Board or Bar Was in Front of or Pressing on Head,-As if a 750
Coldness—See Section on Coldness
Congestion of Head—Compare Fullness—Heaviness 758
Constriction—Tightness as if Band Was Tied Around Part—See Section on Constriction

SENSATIONS (Continued)
Contraction of Scalp—As if Drawn Tight Over Skull 764
Empty-Hollow,-As if Head Was 768
Enlarged or Big,-As if Head Was—Compare Fullness..... 769
Eruptions-Itching—Compare Itching of Scalp 775
Formication—Prickling 782
Fullness,-Of—See Section on Fullness
Hair Is Painful When Touched-Pulled or Combed—Compare Sensitiveness 789
Heat—See Section on Heat
Heaviness—See Section on Heaviness
Itching of Scalp 805
Looseness of Brain,-As if Brain Fell Forward When Moving the Head 807
Numbness—Loss of Sensation—See Section on Numbness
Pain—See Section on Pain
Pain,-As From a Nail-Wedge or Plug Forced Into Head and Separating Bones 909
Pain,-As if Skull Opened and Shut 910
Pain,-Hammering, as of Hammers Beating on Head..... 847
Pain,-As if Head Was Pressed Together in a Vise or Armor 912
Pain,-As if Head Was Being Pressed or Forced Apart 913
Pain,-As if Hair Was Being Pulled 914
Pain—Tenderness Upon Touch 916
Pulsation-Throbbing-Shocks — Compare Pain-Pulsating-Jerking-Hammering 929
SENSITIVENESS OF HEAD TO BRUSHING OR COMBING OF HAIR—Cannot Tolerate Combing—Compare Pain 931
SHOCKS—THROBBING — PULSATION — OF HEAD—Compare Pain-Pulsating-Hammering-Jerking 929
TEMPLES-,Affections of
Constriction-Tightness as of a Band Around 763
Pain in 896
Pain of,-Extending From Temple to Temple 897
THROBBING—PULSATION—SHOCKS OF HEAD—Compare Pain, Pulsation-Jerking-Hammering, etc. 929
VERTEX,-Affections of
Coldness-Cold Feeling of 756
Fullness-Congestion of 784
Heat of 797
Pain—Headache of 898
WENS ON HEAD 932

SECTION IV.

VERTIGO

Dizziness

VERTIGO—DIZZINESS—GIDDINESS
IN GENERAL 950
CHRONIC 951
MORNING,-In—On Waking, etc. 952
AFTERNOON,-In 953
EVENING,-In 954
AIR—OPEN
Aggravation While in the 955
Amelioration While in the 956
Walking in,-While 999
ASCENDING—FLOATING OR GLIDING IN THE AIR,-Sensation as if 963
BLINDNESS OR OBSCURATION OF VISION,-With 997
CHRONIC—LONG LASTING 951
CLOSING EYES,-Upon 957
DESCENDING—OR SINKING WITH OR THROUGH THE BED,-Sensation as if 974
EPILEPSY,-Before 962
FALLING—WITH TENDENCY TO FALL—Compare Reeling
In General 958
Backwards 959
Forward 960
Sideways-In General 961
Left Side,-Towards 966
Right Side,-Towards 986
FLOATING OR GLIDING IN AIR,-Sensation as if 963
HEADACHE,-During 964
LEFT SIDE,-Tendency to Sway or Fall Towards 966
LOOKING—WHEN LOOKING
Downward 967
High Places,-From 965
Moving Objects,-At 970
Steadily or Fixedly at Anything,-When 969
Upward 968
LOSS OF VISION,-With 997
LYING—WHILE LYING
Aggravation 971
Amelioration 972
Back,-On 973
Sinking Through or With the Bed,-Sensation as if 974
MENSES
Before 975
During 976

MOVING THE HEAD,-Upon
In General 977
Raising the Head,-Upon 984
Turning or Moving Head Quickly,-Upon 978
NAUSEA AND VOMITING,-With 979
OBJECTIVE—OBJECTS SEEM TO TURN IN A CIRCLE OR MOVE 980
OCCIPITAL—Vertigo Extends to Occiput or Back of Head 981
ODORS OR ODOR OF FLOWERS,-From 982
OPEN AIR,-Aggravation or Amelioration—See Section on Air
PERIODICAL ATTACKS—Recur at Regular Intervals 983
RAISING THE HEAD,-Upon 984
RECURRENT ATTACKS—PERIODICAL 983
REELING OR STAGGERING OR SWAYING,-With—Compare Falling
In General 985
Right Side,-Towards 986
Left Side,-Towards 966
RISING
Rising-In General,-Upon 987
Rising From or Sitting Up in Bed,-Upon 989
Rising From Stooping,-Upon 988
SENSATIONS
Ascending or Gliding or Floating in the Air,-Of 963
Descending or Sinking Through or With the Bed,-Of..... 974
Objective—Objects Seem to Move or Turn 980
Subjective—As if He Was Turning in a Circle—Compare Reeling 995
SINKING THROUGH OR WITH THE BED—OF DESCENDING,-Sensation as if 974
SITTING,-While 990
SITTING UP IN BED,-Upon..... 989
SLEEP—ON WAKING UP,-After 991
STAGGERING—REELING,-With—Compare Falling — Subjective 985
STANDING,-While 992
STOOPING,-While 993
SUBJECTIVE VERTIGO—As if He Turns in Circle—Compare Reeling—Falling 995
TENDENCY TO FALL—See Falling
TREMBLING OR SHAKING,-With 994
TURNING IN BED, UPON—Compare Rising 996
VISION,-With Obscuration or Dimming of 997
VOMITING AND NAUSEA,-With 979
WALKING,-While 998
WALKING IN THE OPEN AIR,-While 999
WATER,-While Crossing Running 1000

SECTION V.

FACE

Cheeks—Forehead—Lips—Corners of Mouth—Salivary Glands—Around or Under Eyes, Etc.

FACE—CHEEKS—FOREHEAD—LIPS — CORNERS OF MOUTH—AROUND OR UNDER EYES—SALIVARY GLANDS

ABSCESSES—BOILS—Compare Eruptions

Face-In General,-Of 1030

Parotid Gland,-Of—Suppuration 1031

BELL'S PALSY—Compare Distortion—Paralysis

BLEEDING OR HEMORRHAGE FROM LIPS 1032

BLOATED—See Swelling

BLUENESS OF FACE—LIPS, ETC.—See Discoloration

CANCER—EPITHELIOMA—MALIGNANT GROWTHS—RODENT ULCER—Compare Ulcers

Face-In General,-Of 1033

Lips,-Of 1034

CARIES OR NECROSIS OF LOWER JAW 1035

CHAPPED LIPS,-Tendency Towards — Compare Cracked Lips 1036

CHEWING MOTION OF JAW 1037

COBWEB SENSATION ON FACE,-As Though Cobwebs Were on Face 1038

COLDNESS OF FACE—FEELS COLD 1039

COLOR OF FACE—LIPS, ETC.—See Discoloration

CRACKS—EXCORIATION—FISSURES—Compare Chapped—Eruptions

Lips-In General,-Of 1040

Lips,-Excoriation of 1112

Lower Lip—Middle of Lower Lip,-Of 1041

Upper Lip—Middle of Upper Lip,-Of 1042

Corners of Mouth,-Of 1043

CRACKING OR CRACKLING SOUND OR SENSATION IN JAWS WHEN CHEWING 1044

CYANOSIS—See Discoloration, Bluish

DISCOLORATION OF FACE — LIPS — AROUND EYES, ETC.

Face,-Of—Black—Black and Blue Spots—Dark 1045

Lips,-Of—Black 1046

Face,-Of—Bluish—Cyanotic—Purplish 1047

Face,-Of—Blue-When Coughing as in Whooping Cough 1048

Eyes,-Around—Bluish Circles 1049

Lips,-Of—Bluish—Cyanotic—Purplish 1050

DISCOLORATION OF FACE — LIPS — AROUND EYES, ETC. (Continued)

Mouth,-Around—Bluish 1051
Face,-Of—Brown—Brown Spots 1052
Lips,-Of—Brown 1053
Face,-Of—Changeable Color—Redness Alternates With Paleness 1054
Face,-Of—Dirty Look 1056
Face,-Of—Grayish—Ashen—Sickly Color 1055
Face,-Of—Greenish 1057
Face,-Of—Mottled 1058
Face,-Of—Pale—Sallow 1059
Face,-Of—Pale During Headache 1060
Lips,-Of—Pale 1061
Face-In General,-Of—Redness 1062
Face,-Of—Circumscribed Redness—Red Spots 1063
Face,-Of—Redness During Climaxis—Compare Circumscribed 1064
Face,-Of—Redness During Cough 1065
Face,-Of—Dark Red—Mahogany Red 1066
Face,-Of—Redness During Headache 1067
Face,-Of—Redness While Lying Down 1068
Face,-Of—Redness One Sided—One Side Red and the Other Pale 1069
Face,-Of—Red Spots—Compare Circumscribed 1070
Lips,-Of—Redness—Bright Red 1071
Face-Upper Part-Across Nose,-Of—Yellow Streak or Saddle 1184
Face,-Of—Yellow—Jaundice—Yellow or Liver Spots 1073
Eyes,-Around—Yellow Circles 1215

DISTORTION—Compare Lockjaw—Paralysis—Twitching
Face,-Of 1074
Mouth,-Of 1075

DRYNESS OF SKIN OF FACE—Compare Tension 1076

EMACIATION OF FACE—Compare Expression 1077

ERUPTIONS-IN GENERAL—Compare Ulcers
Face-In General,-Of 1078
Cheeks,-On 1079
Chin,-On 1080
Forehead,-On 1081
Lips-In General,-On 1082
Lip—Lower,-On 1083
Lips—Upper,-On 1084
Mouth-In General,-Around 1085
Mouth—Corners of,-Around 1086
Nose,-On and Around 1087
Temples,-On 1088

ERUPTIONS—NATURE OF ERUPTIONS
Acne—Pimples 1089
Acne Rosacea 1090
Blackheads—Comedones—Acne Punctata 1094
Blisters—Blebs—Vesicles 1110
Blotches—Compare Rash 1091
Boils—Compare Abscesses 1092
Burning 1093
Comedones—Blackheads—Acne Punctata 1094
Coppery—Copper Colored 1095
Crusts—Scabs—Compare Impetigo—Pustular—Scurfy 1096
Eczema 1097
Erysipelas—Compare Rash—Vesicles 1111
Fissures—Compare Cracked 1098
Herpes, Cold Sores—Compare Vesicles 1099
Herpes Circinatus—Ringworm 1100
Hives—Urticaria 1109
Impetigo—Compare Crusts—Pustular 1101
Itching—Compare Hives 1102
Moist,-Discharging—Compare Eczema 1103
Pimples—Acne,—Compare Papular 1089
Papular—Papules—Like Millet Seeds Under Skin 1104
Pustular—Compare Boils-Impetigo-Abscesses 1105
Rash—Red Rash—Compare Blotches—Redness 1106
Ringworm—Compare Vesicles 1100
Scabby—Crusty—Compare Fissured—Pustular—Scurfy ... 1096
Scurfy—Compare Scabby 1107
Syphilitic—Compare Coppery 1108
Urticaria—Hives—Nettlerash—Compare Itching—Vesicles. 1109
Vesicles—Blisters—Blebs—Compare Hives 1110

ERYSIPELAS OF FACE—Compare Rash-Redness-Vesicles.. 1111

EXCORIATED LIPS—Compare Cracked—Chapped 1112

EXPRESSION OF FACE—Compare Distortion—Risus Sardonicus-Wrinkled
Anxious 1113
Haggard 1114
Idiotic—Imbecilic 1118
Old Looking—Aged—Compare Wrinkled 1115
Pinched 1116
Risus Sardonicus 1183
Stupid—Compare Idiotic 1117
Suffering 1119
Vacant—Vacant Stare—Compare Stupid 1120

FALLING OUT OF WHISKERS 1121

FISSURES—Compare Cracks

FLUSHES OF HEAT—HOT FLUSHES TO FACE—See Heat

FORMICATION—PRICKLING OR TINGLING SENSATION 1122
FRECKLES ON FACE 1216
GREASY—SHINY—OILY FACE 1123
HARDNESS—Compare Induration—Swelling
HEAT OF FACE—FEELS HOT—Compare Inflammation—Redness
In General 1124
Evening,-In 1125
Eating,-After 1126
HEAT OR HOT FLUSHES OF FACE—Compare Redness
In General 1127
Climaxis or Menopause,-During 1128
Headache,-During 1129
HEAT OF LIPS—FEEL HOT OR BURN 1130
INDURATIONS—NODULES—LUMPS OF FACE 1138
INDURATION—HARDNESS OF PAROTID OR SUB-MAXILLARY GLANDS—Compare Inflammation—Swelling 1131
INFLAMMATION OF SALIVARY GLANDS—Compare Swelling—Abscesses—Pain
Parotid—Mumps,-Of 1132
Parotid—Mumps,-Of—With Metastasis to Breasts or Testes 1133
Parotid—Mumps,-Of—With Tendency Towards Suppuration—Compare Abscesses 1134
Sub-Maxillary,-Of 1135
ITCHING OF FACE—Compare Eruptions 1136
LIPS,-Affections of
Bleeding 1032
Cancer 1034
Chapped 1036
Cracked—See Excoriated 1040
Cracked Lower Lip 1041
Cracked Upper Lip 1042
Discoloration—See Section on Discoloration
Eruptions-In General 1082
Eruptions on Lower Lip 1083
Eruptions on Upper Lip 1084
Heat of 1130
Pain of Face Extending to Lips 1159
Picking Lips,-Tendency Towards 1180
Quivering or Trembling of—Compare Twitching 1182
Swelling of 1198
Swelling of Lower Lips 1199
Swelling of Upper Lips 1200
Twitching of—Compare Quivering 1205
Ulcers of—Compare Cancer—Eruptions 1208

LOCKJAW—TETANUS—Compare Section on Mouth 1137
LOSS OF SENSATION — NUMBNESS—ANESTHESIA OF FACE 1139
LUMPS—INDURATIONS—NODOSITIES OF FACE 1138
MOTION OF JAW IN CONSTANT CHEWING MOVEMENTS 1037
MUMPS—See Inflammation—Swelling—Pain
NECROSIS—CARIES OF BONE OF LOWER JAW..... 1035
NEURALGIA OR NEURITIS—See Pain
NODOSITIES—LUMPS—INDURATIONS ON FACE.... 1138
NUMBNESS—ANESTHESIA—LOSS OF SENSATION OF FACE 1139
OILY—SHINY—GREASY FACE 1123
PAIN—PROSOPALGIA—NEURALGIA—NEURITIS—OF FACE—TRIFACIAL
In General 1140
Right Side,-On 1141
Left Side,-On 1142
Cold Applications,-Aggravation From 1143
Cold Applications,-Amelioration From 1144
Lying,-While 1145
Numbness or Loss of Sensation,-With 1146
Paralysis,-With 1147
Paroxysmal—In Paroxysms 1148
Pressure or Touch,-Aggravation From 1149
Pressure or Touch,-Amelioration From 1150
Pressure-Hard,-Amelioration From 1151
Pulsating—Throbbing 1152
Warmth or Warm Applications,-Amelioration From 1153
PAIN OF FACE—EXTENDING TO
Cheek 1157
Ears 1154
Facial Bones—Zygoma—Malar, etc. 1156
Eye-Below—Infraorbital 1158
Jaw-Lower—Sub-Maxillary 1160
Lips 1159
Lower Jaw 1160
Neck 1155
Parotid Gland 1161
Sub-Maxillary Gland 1162
PAIN OF FACE—NATURE OR TYPE OF PAIN
Boring—Digging—Rooting 1163
Burning—Hot—Compare Heat 1164
Drawing 1165
Jerking—Jumping 1166
Paroxysmal—In Paroxysms 1148

PAIN OF FACE—NATURE OR TYPE OF PAIN (Continued)
Pressing 1167
Pulsating—Throbbing—Beating 1152
Sore—Bruised 1168
Stinging 1169
Stitching—Lancinating—Cutting 1170
Tearing 1171
Throbbing—Pulsating—Beating—Compare Jerking 1152
PAIN—BURNING—OF LIPS—Compare Heat 1172
PALSY—BELL'S—Compare Paralysis—Distortion
PALENESS—See Discoloration
PARALYSIS OF FACE—PALSY—Compare Distortion
In General 1173
One-Sided 1174
PAROTID GLANDS,-Affections of
Abscess—Suppuration 1031
Hardness—Induration 1131
Inflammation—Mumps 1132
Inflammation—Mumps,-With Metastasis to Breasts or Testes 1133
Inflammation—Mumps,-With Tendency Towards Suppuration or Abscess 1134
Pain of Face,-Extending to Parotid 1161
Swelling of 1201
PERSPIRATION OF FACE—EASILY—EXCESSIVE
In General 1175
Cold 1176
Eating,-While 1177
Eating,-After 1178
One-Sided—On One Side only 1179
PICKING LIPS,-Inclination for 1180
PRICKLING — TINGLING SENSATION — FORMICATION OF FACE 1122
PROSOPALGIA—See Pain
PULSATION—THROBBING — BEATING SENSATION OF FACE—Compare Pain, Pulsating 1181
QUIVERING—TREMBLING OF MUSCLES OF FACE OR LIPS—Compare Twitching 1182
REDNESS OF FACE—LIPS, ETC.—Compare Discoloration —Heat
RISUS SARDONICUS—Compare Expression 1183
SADDLE OR YELLOW STREAK ACROSS UPPER PART OF NOSE 1184
SENSATIONS
Cobwebs on Face,-Of 1038
Coldness 1039
Cracking Sensation or Sound in Jaw,-When Chewing.... 1044

SENSATIONS (Continued)
Dryness—Dry Feeling of Skin of Face 1076
Eruptions-Itching 1102
Formication—Pricking—Tingling 1122
Heat—See Section on Heat
Itching—Compare Eruptions 1136
Numbness—Loss of Sensation—Anesthesia 1139
Pain—Prosopalgia, etc.—See Section on Pain
Pulsation—Throbbing of Face—Compare Section on Pain 1181
Quivering—Trembling of Muscles of Face 1182
Stiffness of Lower Jaw 1185
Stiffness—Tension of Lips 1186
Swollen or Bloated Sensation of Face 1192
Tension—Tightness of Skin of Face 1203
SHINY—GREASY—OILY FACE 1123
STIFFNESS—TENSION—FEEL STIFF OR RIGID
Lower Jaw,-Of—Compare Lockjaw—Pain 1185
Lips,-Of 1186
Skin of Face—Feels Tight Like Dried Egg White..... 1203
SUB-MAXILLARY GLAND,-Affections of
Abscess—Suppuration 1031
Inflammation 1135
Pain of Face,-Extending to Sub-Maxillary Gland 1162
Swelling of 1202
SUPPURATION—Compare Abscess—Eruptions, Suppuration
SWELLING—ENLARGEMENT — BLOATED — Compare Abscess—Eruptions
Face-In General,-Of 1187
Face—Edematous—Dropsical,-Of 1190
Face—Left Side,-Of 1188
Face—In Morning,-Of 1189
Face,-Before Menses 1217
Face—One Side,-Of 1191
Face,-Sensation of Swelling of—Feels Swollen or Bloated 1192
Cheeks,-Of 1193
Eyes,-Above the—Between Brow and Upper Eyelid 1194
Eyes,-Around the 1195
Eyes,-Under the—Bags or Sacs 1196
Jaw—Lower,-Of—Compare Caries 1197
Lips-In General,-Of 1198
Lower Lips,-Of 1199
Upper Lips,-Of 1200
Parotid Gland,-Of—Compare Inflammation 1201
Sub-Maxillary Gland,-Of 1202
TELANGIECTASIS,-Network of Veins of Face 1211
TENSION—TIGHTNESS OF SKIN OF FACE—Feels Tight Like Dried Egg White—Compare Stiffness 1203
TETANUS—LOCKJAW 1137

THROBBING SENSATION—PULSATION OF FACE—Compare Pain-Pulsating 1181
TICS—Compare Quivering—Twitching
TIGHTNESS—TENSION OF SKIN OF FACE 1203
TINGLING—PRICKING—FORMICATION OF FACE 1122
TRIFACIAL NEURALGIA—See Pain
TWITCHING OF MUSCLES OF—Compare Quivering
Face,-Of 1204
Lips,-Of 1205
Mouth,-Around or Corners of 1206
ULCERS — ULCERATION — Compare Cancer-Eruptions-Cracks
Face,-On 1207
Lips,-Of—Compare Fissures 1208
Mouth,-Of or Around Corners of—Compare Cracks, etc... 1209
VEINS OF FACE DISTENDED—STAND OUT 1210
VEINS OF FACE APPEAR LIKE A NETWORK—MARBLED—TELANGIECTASIS 1211
WARTS ON FACE—Compare Skin 1212
WRINKLED FACE—Tendency to Become Wrinkled—Compare Expression, Old 1213
WRINKLED FOREHEAD 1214
YELLOW COLOR OF FACE, ETC.—Jaundiced—See Discoloration
YELLOW
Circles Around Eyes 1215
Streak or Saddle Across Upper Part of Nose 1184

SECTION VI.

MOUTH

Gums—Palate—Tongue—Breath—Salivation—Speech—Taste

MOUTH—GUMS—PALATE—TONGUE—BREATH—SALIVATION—SPEECH—TASTE

ABSCESS OF GUMS—GUM BOILS—RECURRENT, ETC. 1235

APHTHÆ—STOMACACE—CANKER SORES—BLISTERS —Compare Vesicles—Ulcers

Mouth,-Of 1236

Gums,-Of 1237

Palate,-Of 1238

Tongue-In General,-Of 1239

Tip of Tongue,-Of 1240

BITES TONGUE FREQUENTLY 1241

BLEEDING—HEMORRHAGE—OOZING OF BLOOD

Mouth,-From—Compare Saliva, Bloody 1242

Gums-In General,-From 1243

Gums Upon Slight Touch—Easily,-From 1244

Gums—After Extraction of Teeth—Profuse,-From 1245

Tongue 1246

BLISTERS—See Aphthæ—Vesicles

BLUE GUMS—TONGUE—See Discoloration

BREATH—See Odor

BROAD TONGUE — UNUSUALLY BROAD — Compare Swelling—Protruded Tongue—Flabby 1247

CANCER OF TONGUE 1248

CANKER SORES IN MOUTH—See Aphthæ

COLD SENSATION OF MOUTH OR TONGUE 1249

COLD BREATH 1250

COLOR OF MOUTH—TONGUE, ETC.—See Discoloration

FISSURED—CUT UP—CRACKED TONGUE—Compare Mucous Membrane Excoriation—Indented Tongue—Mapped Tongue

In General 1251

Center of Tongue 1252

DETACHED OR RECEDING GUMS 1253

DISCOLORATION OF MOUTH — GUMS — PALATE—VELUM

Mouth—Redness,-Of 1254

Gums—Blueness—Purplish,-Of 1255

Gums—Paleness,-Of 1256

Gums—Redness,-Of 1257

DISCOLORATION OF MOUTH — GUMS — PALATE—VELUM (Continued)
Gums—Whiteness 1258
Palate—Redness 1259
Velum or Soft Palate—Redness,-Of 1260
Palate—Whiteness or Paleness,-Of 1261
DISCOLORATION OF TONGUE—CENTER—EDGES—TIP
Black 1262
Black Center 1263
Blue 1264
Brown 1265
Brown Center 1266
Dirty 1267
Gray 1268
Green 1269
Pale 1270
Purple or Dark Red 1271
Red 1272
Red Stripe Down Center 1273
Red Edges 1274
Red Tip—Triangular, etc. 1275
White—Milky 1276
White Center 1277
White Sides 1278
Yellow 1279
Yellow Base or Root 1280
DRYNESS—SENSE OF DRYNESS—DIMINISHED SALIVA
Mouth-In General,-Of 1281
Mouth—In Morning,-Of 1282
Mouth—At Night,-Of 1283
Mouth—With Thirst,-Of 1284
Mouth—Without Thirst,-Of 1285
Palate or Velum,-Of 1286
Tongue-In General,-Of—Compare Smooth Tongue..... 1287
Tongue—In Morning,-Of 1291
Center of Tongue,-Of 1288
Tip of Tongue,-Of 1289
EPULIS—TUMOR ON GUMS 1290
FINGERS IN MOUTH,-Tendency or Habit in Children of Putting 1292
FISTULA OF GUMS—Compare Suppuration 1293
FLABBY TONGUE—Compare Broad-Protruded—Swelling.. 1294
FORMICATION—PRICKING SENSATION OF TONGUE 1341
FROTH FROM MOUTH—Compare Saliva-Frothy 1295
GEOGRAPHICAL—MAPPED TONGUE—Compare Fissured 1306
GLOSSITIS,-Inflammation of Tongue 1304
GUM BOILS—Abscesses 1235

GUMS,-Affections of
Abscesses—Gum Boils 1235
Aphthæ—Canker Sores—Vesicles 1237
Bleeding From 1243
Bleeding Easily Upon Slight Touch 1244
Bleeding After Extraction of Teeth 1245
Detached or Receding 1253
Discoloration,-Blueness of 1255
Discoloration,-Paleness of 1256
Discoloration,-Redness of 1257
Discoloration,-Whiteness of 1258
Epulis—Tumor of 1290
Fistula of 1293
Heat of 1297
Inflammation of 1302
Pain-In General,-Of 1320
Pain After Extraction of Teeth 1323
Pain,-When Touched 1321
Pain—Tearing,-Of 1331
Pulsation or Throbbing Sensation 1343
Scorbutic—Putrid Gums—Compare Spongy 1358
Softening—Spongy—Compare Bleeding Easily 1361
Suppuration of—Pyorrhea—Compare Scorbutic—Detached 1374
Swelling of—Compare Abscess—Suppuration 1376
Ulcers or Ulceration of 1399
Vesicles on—Compare Aphthæ 1405
HARDENING—INDURATION OF TONGUE 1300
HEAT—FEELS HOT
Mouth,-Of 1296
Gums,-Of 1297
Tongue,-Of 1298
HEMORRHAGE—See Bleeding
HEAVINESS OF TONGUE—Compare Broad-Flabby-Inflammation-Protruded-Swelling 1299
INDENTED TONGUE—Compare Fissured-Mapped-Excoriated Tongue 1409
INDURATION—HARDNESS OF TONGUE 1300
INFLAMMATION
Mouth-In General,-Of 1301
Gums,-Of 1302
Palate,-Of 1303
Tongue,-Of—Glossitis 1304
ITCHING OF PALATE,-Feels Like Scratching 1305
LOSS OF SENSATION—NUMBNESS OF TONGUE 1315
LOSS OF SPEECH—See Speech
MAPPED—GEOGRAPHICAL TONGUE—Compare Fissured 1306
MEMBRANE—FALSE,-Of Mouth-Palate, etc.—Compare Throat, Membrane 1307

MOTION OR MOVEMENTS OF TONGUE—Compare Spasms
Difficulty in Moving Tongue—Compare Broad-Flabby-Swelling—Heaviness 1308
Constant Motion of Tongue—To and Fro—Side to Side—Lapping, etc. 1309
MUCOUS PATCHES IN MOUTH 1337
MUCOUS—SLIME—EXCESSIVE QUANTITY
Mouth-In General,-In 1310
Mouth-In Morning,-In 1311
Tongue,-On 1312
MUCOUS MEMBRANE CRACKED OR EXCORIATED
Mouth,-Of 1313
Tongue,-Of—Compare Fissured—Geographical 1314
NEURALGIA—NEURITIS—See Pain
NUMBNESS—ANESTHESIA OF TONGUE 1315
ODOR FROM MOUTH—BREATH
Offensive—Foul—Sickening—Fetid, etc. 1316
Sour 1317
OPEN MOUTH—KEEPS MOUTH OPEN—DROPPING OF JAW—GAPING—Compare Protruded Tongue, etc. 1318
OPENING MOUTH DIFFICULT,-As in Lockjaw—Compare Lockjaw (Generalities) 1319
PAIN OF GUMS
In General 1320
After Extraction of Teeth 1323
Touch or Pressure,-Upon 1321
Tearing Pains 1331
PAIN OF PALATE OR VELUM 1322
PAIN OF TONGUE
In General 1324
Root or Back of Tongue,-Of 1325
Tip of Tongue,-Of 1326
Stitching or Sticking of Tongue, in General 1330
PAIN—NATURE OR TYPE OF PAIN—In General
Burning—Raw—Smarting of Buccal Cavity 1327
Burnt,-As if of Buccal Cavity 1328
Sore—Bruised—Tender,-of Buccal Cavity 1329
Stitching-Sticking of Tongue,-In General 1330
Tearing of Gums 1331
PALATE—SOFT PALATE—VELUM,-Affections of
Aphthæ—Canker Sores—Vesicles 1238
Discoloration of—Redness 1259
Discoloration of Velum—Redness 1260
Discoloration of Palate—White 1261
Dryness of 1286
Inflammation of 1303
Itching of 1305

PALATE—SOFT PALATE—VELUM (Continued)
Pain of 1322
Paralysis of 1333
Roughness of—Feels Rough 1345
Swelling of 1377
Swelling of Velum 1378
Ulcers on Palate or Velum 1400
PAPILLÆ OF TONGUE—ERECT—ENLARGED—REDDENED—Compare Pimples 1332
PARALYSIS
Palate or Velum,-Of 1333
Tongue-In General,-Of 1334
Tongue—Drawn to Right Side 1335
Tongue—Drawn to Left Side 1336
PATCHES—MUCOUS—SYPHILITIC OF MOUTH,-In General 1337
PIMPLES ON TONGUE—Compare Papillæ—Aphthæ—Vesicles
In General 1338
Tip of Tongue,-On 1339
POINTED TONGUE 1340
PRICKLING SENSATION — FORMICATION OF TONGUE 1341
PROTRUDED TONGUE,-As in Cretinism, Etc.—Compare Broad—Flabby—Open Mouth—Swelling 1342
PULSATION—THROBBING SENSATION OF GUMS ... 1343
PUT FINGERS IN MOUTH—IN CHILDREN,-Tendency to 1292
PYORRHEA—Compare Detached Gums—Scorbutic Gums-Spongy Gums 1374
RANULA—Cystic Tumor of Sub-Maxillary Gland—Under Tongue 1344
RECEDING GUMS—Compare Scorbutic-Spongy-Suppuration of Gums 1253
REDNESS OF TONGUE, ETC.—See Discoloration
ROUGHNESS—FEELS ROUGH
Palate,-Of 1345
Tongue,-Of 1346
SALIVA
Bloody—Compare Bleeding 1347
Cotton,-Like—Spits Cotton 1348
Frothy—Compare Froth From Mouth 1349
Viscid—Thick—Stringy 1350
Yellowish 1351
SALIVA—DIMINISHED AS IN DRYNESS OF MOUTH 1281
SALIVATION—INCREASED SALIVA
In General 1352
Morning,-In 1353
Night—During Sleep,-At 1354

SALIVATION—INCREASED SALIVA (Continued)
Eating,-After 1355
Headache,-During 1356
Pregnancy,-During 1357
SCORBUTIC—PUTRID GUMS—Compare Detached—Softened—Suppuration 1358
SENSITIVE TONGUE—OVERSENSITIVE 1359
SLIME—See Mucous
SMOOTH—SHINY—GLISTENING — GLOSSY TONGUE—Compare Inflammation—Swelling-Dryness 1360
SOFTENING OF GUMS—SPONGY—Compare Detached—Scorbutic-Suppurative-Bleeding 1361
SPASMS OF TONGUE—Compare Motions 1362
SPEECH—Compare Section on Voice
Difficult-In General 1363
Difficult,-From Chorea 1364
Difficult,-From Enlargement or Heaviness of Tongue—Compare Protrusion-Broad 1365
Loss of Speech—See Wanting
Lisping 1366
Stammering—Stuttering 1367
Thick—Compare Difficult 1368
Unintelligible—Indistinct 1369
Wanting—Loss of Speech—In General 1370
Wanting,-After Apoplexy 1371
Wanting,-From Paralysis of Vocal Cords 1372
SPONGY—SOFTENED GUMS—Compare Bleeding Easily—Detached-Scorbutic—Suppurative 1361
STICKS TO ROOF OF MOUTH,-Tongue—Compare Dryness 1373
STIFFNESS OF TONGUE,-Feels Stiff-Rigid—Compare Heaviness-Paralysis 1410
SUPPURATION OF GUMS—PYORRHEA—Compare Abscess—Detached-Scorbutic—Spongy 1374
SWELLING—ENLARGEMENT
Mouth-In General,-Of 1375
Gums,-Of—Compare Spongy—Suppuration 1376
Palate,-Of 1377
Velum,-Of 1378
Tongue,-Of — Compare Broad-Flabby-Heavy-Protruded-Inflammation 1379
SENSATION OF SWELLING OF TONGUE—FEELS SWOLLEN 1380
TASTE IN MOUTH
Acute—Overacute 1381
Bad—Insipid—Nauseous—Slimy—Offensive, Pappy, etc.—General 1382
Bad, Etc.-In Morning-On Arising, Etc. 1383
Bitter,-In General 1384

TASTE IN MOUTH (Continued)
Bitter,-In Morning 1385
Clayey—Earthy 1386
Eggs-Rotten,-Like 1387
Greasy—Fatty—Rancid 1388
Metallic 1389
Salty 1390
Sour,-In General 1391
Sour,-In Morning 1392
Sweetish 1393
Wanting—Loss of Taste,-In General 1394
Wanting,-In Coryza 1396
Wanting—Tastelessness of Food 1395
THROBBING SENSATION—PULSATION OF GUMS .. 1343
TONGUE—ROOT OR BACK OF TONGUE—TIP OF TONGUE,-Affections of
Aphthæ—Canker Sores—Blisters-on Tongue-In General.. 1239
Aphthæ, etc., on Tip of Tongue 1240
Biting Tongue,-Tendency of 1241
Bleeding From 1246
Broad Tongue—Compare Flabby-Heavy-Protruded-Swelling 1247
Cancer of 1248
Cold Sensation of 1249
Fissured—Cracked-Tongue—Compare Mucous Membrane Excoriated—Mapped-Indented 1251
Fissured Center 1252
Discoloration of Tongue—Compare Section on Discoloration
Dryness of,-Feels Dry—Compare Section on Dryness
Flabby Tongue—Compare Broad—Protruded-Swelling 1294
Heat of 1298
Heaviness of—Compare Broad—Flabby—Protruded—Swelling 1299
Indented—Compare Fissured-Mapped 1409
Induration—Hardness of 1300
Inflammation of—Glossitis 1304
Mapped—Geographical Tongue—Compare Fissured—Mucous Membrane Excoriated 1306
Motion of,-Difficult 1308
Motion of,-Constant 1309
Mucous or Slime on 1312
Mucous Membrane Excoriated—Compare Fissured—Mapped 1314
Numbness—Anesthesia—Loss of Sensation of 1315
Pain of,-In General 1324
Pain of Root or Back of 1325
Pain in Tip of 1326
Pain—Stitching of 1330

TONGUE—ROOT OR BACK OF TONGUE—TIP OF TONGUE (Continued)
Papillæ Erect—Enlarged—Reddened of—Compare Pimples 1332
Paralysis of 1334
Paralysis of—Drawn to Right Side 1335
Paralysis of—Drawn to Left Side 1336
Pimples on,-In General—Compare Papillæ 1338
Pimples on Tip of 1339
Pointed 1340
Prickling Sensation—Formication of 1341
Protruded Tongue—Compare Broad-Flabby—Heaviness—Swelling—Open Mouth 1342
Ranula—Tumor Under 1344
Roughness—Rough Feeling of 1346
Sensitiveness of 1359
Smooth—Shiny—Glazed—Glossy Tongue—Compare Dryness 1360
Spasms of—Compare Motions 1362
Speech Difficult Due to Enlargement of 1365
Sticky—Sticks to Roof of Mouth 1373
Stiffness of—Feels Rigid—Compare Heaviness-Paralysis.. 1410
Swelling of—Compare Broad—Flabby—Heaviness—Protruded—Inflammation 1379
Swollen Sensation of 1380
Trembling of—Compare Motions 1397
Ulcers of—Compare Aphthæ 1401
Varicose Veins of 1402
Vesicles on—In General—Compare Aphthæ—Ulcers—Pimples 1406
Vesicles—On Tip of—Compare Aphthæ—Pimples—Papillæ—Ulcers 1407
Vesicles—Burning on 1408
TREMBLING OR QUIVERING OF TONGUE,-As When Protruding It, Etc.—Compare Motions 1397
ULCERS—ULCERATION—Compare Aphthæ — Vesicles—Cancer
Mouth-In General,-Of 1398
Gums,-Of 1399
Palate—Velum, Etc.,-Of 1400
Tongue—In General,-Of 1401
VARICOSE VEINS OF TONGUE 1402
VESICLES—BLISTERS — Compare Aphthæ—Ulcers—Pimples
Mouth-In General,-Of 1403
Mouth—Burning-Smarting, etc.,-Of 1404
Gums,-On 1405
Tongue-Under Tongue—Edges, Etc., In General,-Of 1406
Tongue—Burning-Smarting,-Of 1408
Tongue—Tip of,-Of 1407

SECTION VII.

TEETH

Toothache

AGGRAVATIONS—COMPLAINTS WORSE OR APPEAR
- Evening,-In 1452
- Night,-At 1453
- Air Drawn or Sucked in,-From 1454
- Biting or Pressing Teeth Together,-When 1455
- Cold,-From Anything 1457
- Dental Operation or Drilling,-From 1478
- Eating,-While 1459
- Eating,-After 1460
- Masticating or Chewing,-When—Compare Biting 1461
- Pressing or Biting Teeth Together,-When 1455
- Touch,-Upon—Compare Biting 1470
- Warm Drinks,-From 1471
- Water-Cold,-From 1479
- Wisdom Teeth,-From Eruption of 1481

AMELIORATIONS—COMPLAINTS BETTER OR DISAPPEAR
- Cold Drinks or Holding Cold Water in Mouth,-From.... 1458
- Biting or Pressing Teeth Together,-From 1464
- Tobacco Smoke,-From 1469

CARIES—DECAYED—HOLLOW TEETH—CRUMBLING OF TEETH
- In General 1430
- Premature-In Children—Teeth Decay Too Rapidly 1431
- Rapid Crumbling or Decay of Teeth—In General 1432

COLDNESS—TEETH FEEL COLD 1433

DECAYED TEETH—See Caries

DENTITION—TEETHING
- Difficult-In General—Ailments During Teething Period... 1434
- Slow—Late—Teeth Erupt Too Late 1435

DISCOLORATION OF TEETH
- Black—Dark 1436
- Yellow 1437

ELONGATION OF TEETH,-Sense of—Feel Too Long.... 1439

FEEL ON EDGE 1438

GRINDING OR GRITTING OF TEETH
- Inclination or Disposition for,-In General 1440
- Sleep,-During 1441

HOLLOW TEETH—See Caries

LOOSENESS OF TEETH 1442

LOOSENESS OF TEETH,-Sensation of—Feel as Though Loose 1443

PAIN IN TEETH—See Toothache

SENSATIONS OF TEETH

Coldness in Teeth 1433
Edge,-Feel on 1438
Long,-Feel Too 1439
Loose,-Feel 1443
Pain—Compare Section on Toothache
Pulsation or Throbbing in 1465
Sensitiveness—Compare Section on Sensitiveness

SENSITIVENESS OR TENDERNESS OF TEETH—Compare Toothache

In General 1477
Dental Operation or Drilling,-To—Cannot Bear 1478
Water-Cold,-To 1479

SLIME—SORDES—MUCOUS ON TEETH 1480

TOOTHACHE—PAIN IN TEETH

In General 1444
Canines or Eye Teeth,-In 1446
Incisors,-Of 1445
Molars,-In 1447
Lower Teeth-In General,-Of 1449
Upper Teeth-In General,-Of 1448
Right Side,-Of 1450
Left Side,-Of 1451
Evening,-In 1452
Night,-At 1453
Air Drawn or Sucked in,-From 1454
Biting or Pressing Teeth Together,-Aggravation From.. 1455
Biting or Pressing Teeth Together,-Amelioration From.... 1464
Chewing or Masticating,-When 1461
Children,-In 1456
Cold,-From Anything 1457
Cold Drinks, or When Holding Cold Water in Mouth,-Amelioration From 1458
Drawing or Sucking Air in Mouth,-From 1454
Eating,-While 1459
Eating,-After 1460
Jerking—Twitching—Throbbing 1465
Masticating or Chewing,-While 1461
Paroxysmal—Intermittent Pains 1462
Pregnancy,-During 1463
Pressure or Biting Teeth Together,-Aggravation from.. 1455
Pressure or Biting Teeth Together,-Amelioration from.. 1464
Pulsating—Throbbing—Jerking—Twitching 1465
Saliva,-With Involuntary Flow of 1466

TOOTHACHE—PAIN IN TEETH (Continued)

Sound or Healthy Teeth,-In 1467
Swelling of Cheeks,-With 1468
Tobacco Smoke,-Amelioration from 1469
Touch,-From—Compare Pressure 1470
Warm Drinks,-From 1471

TOOTHACHE—PAINS EXTENDING TO

Ear 1472
Eyes 1473
Face-Nose-Malar Bones-Zygoma 1474
Head—Temples 1475
Neck—Throat—Larynx 1476

WISDOM TEETH,-Ailments From Eruptions of 1481

SECTION VIII.

EYES

Canthus—Conjunctiva—Cornea—Iris—Lacrimal Apparatus—Lids—Pupils—Retina

---

EYE—CANTHUS—CONJUNCTIVA — CORNEA — IRIS—LACRIMAL APPARATUS—LIDS—PUPILS—RETINA

AGGRAVATION—SYMPTOMS APPEAR OR BECOME WORSE FROM

Cold Applications 1516
Heat or Warm Applications 1558
Lacrimation,-During Coryza 1589
Lacrimation,-During Cough 1590
Lacrimation,-While in Open Air 1591
Lacrimation,-While in or Against the Wind 1592
Pain,-In Morning 1607
Pain,-In Evening 1608
Pain,-At Night 1609
Pain,-During Headache 1610
Pain,-From Light—Compare Photophobia 1611
Pain,-On Moving Eyes 1612
Pain,-On Opening Eyelids 1613
Pain,-On Touch or Pressure 1615
Pain,-On Turning Head or Looking Sideways 1616
Photophobia 1644
Photophobia for Artificial Light 1645

AMELIORATION—SYMPTOMS DISAPPEAR OR BECOME BETTER FROM

Cold or Cold Applications-In General 1517
Inflammation,-From Cold or Cold Applications 1559

ADHESION OF IRIS—SYNECHIA 1571

AGGLUTINATION OR STICKING OR GLUEING TOGETHER OF EYELIDS—Compare Discharges—Eye Gum

In General 1500
Morning-In General,-In 1501
Night,-At 1502

AMAUROSIS—Paralysis of Optic Nerve—Compare Loss of Vision, etc. 1642

ANISOCORDIA,-Pupils Dilate and Contract in the Same Light 1651

ARCUS SENILIS 1598

BLEEDING—HEMORRHAGE—OOZING OF BLOOD—Compare Discharges Bloody—Ecchymosis
Eyes-In General,-From 1503
Eyelids,-From 1504
Retina,-Of 1505
BLEPHARITIS—Compare Crusty-Discharges-Eruptions-Inflammation-Granular
BLUE MARGINS OF EYELIDS 1506
BRILLIANT APPEARANCE OF EYES—Over-Brilliant—Compare Staring-Open-Glassy 1507
CANCEROUS OR MALIGNANT AFFECTIONS OF EYES—Compare Tumors 1508
CANTHI,-Affections of
Cracked or Excoriated 1520
Discharges From 1525
Eye Gum in—Compare Agglutination 1538
Inflammation of,-In General 1563
Inflammation of Inner 1564
Inflammation of Outer 1565
Itching of 1584
Pain of 1619
CATARACT—OPACITY OF CRYSTALLINE LENS 1509
CHALAZION—MEIBOMIAN CYST—Compare Swelling-Thickening-Induration 1546
CHEMOSIS,-Swelling of Conjunctiva—Compare Swelling.... 1510
CLOSING EYES—CLOSURE—Compare Open and Drooping Lids
Closed or Shut,-Eyes—Compare Opening Difficult—Open,-Unable to 1515
Close Eyes or Keep Closed,-Desire to—Compare Heaviness-Tired Feeling 1511
Close Eyes-As in Exophthalmus, etc.,-Difficult or Impossible to—Lagophthalmus 1514
Closure of Eyes,-Involuntary—Ptosis 1512
Closure of Eyes,-Spasmodic—Compare Spasms-Winking.. 1513
COLD APPLICATIONS OR COLD IN GENERAL
Aggravate Eye Condition 1516
Ameliorate Eye Condition-In General 1517
Ameliorate Inflammation of Eyes 1559
COLD SENSATION IN EYES 1518
CONDYLOMATA OF EYES—Compare Tumors 1519
CONJUNCTIVA,-Affections of
Chemosis—Compare Swelling 1510
Inflammation-In General—Conjunctivitis 1567
Inflammation-Pustular 1568
Injected—Full of Dark Vessels—Compare Inflammation—Redness 1580

CONJUNCTIVA,-Affections of (Continued)
Pterygium—Triangular Swelling of Conjunctiva Near Inner Canthus 1647
Swollen—Swelling of—Compare Chemosis and Pterygium 1674
Ulcers or Ulceration of 1694
CONJUNCTIVITIS—Compare Inflammation-Pain-Injected-Redness
CORNEA,-Affections of
Inflammation of—Keratitis 1569
Injected—Full of Dark Vessels—Compare Pannus 1581
Opacity of—In General 1597
Opacity-Senile—Arcus Senilis 1598
Pannus—Opacity and Vascularization of—Compare Injected—Opacity 1637
Staphyloma—-Protrusion of Cornea or Sclera 1663
Thickening of 1687
Ulcers or Ulceration of 1695
Vesicles on 1697
CRACKED OR EXCORIATED SKIN OF CANTHI 1520
CRACKED OR EXCORIATED SKIN OF EYELIDS 1537
CROSS EYE—See Strabismus or Distorted
CRUSTY MARGINS OF EYELIDS—Compare Eruptions-Thickening 1521
DISCHARGES FROM EYES—Compare Agglutination or Tears
Eye Gum in Canthi 1538
Mucous or Pus 1522
Acrid—Excoriating-Corrosive-Biting 1523
Bloody—Compare Bleeding 1524
Inner Canthus,-From 1525
Canthi,-Eye Gum in 1538
Lacrimal Sac,-From 1526
DISCOLORATION OF EYEBALLS—YELLOW 1701
DISCOLORATION OF IRIS 1527
DISTENSION OR FULLNESS OR ENLARGEMENT OF EYES OR EYEBALLS,-Sensation of—Compare Glaucoma 1532
DISTORTION OF EYES—Compare Strabismus 1528
DROOPING OR FALLING OF EYELIDS-PTOSIS—Compare Closure—Heaviness 1539
DRYNESS OF EYES—FEEL DRY 1529
DULNESS OF EYES—DULL LOOK—Compare Heaviness—Tired Feeling 1530
ECCHYMOSIS OR EXTRAVASATION OF BLOOD—Compare Bleeding-Injected 1531
ECTROPION,-Eversion or Turning Outward of Lids 1536
ENLARGEMENT—FULLNESS OR DISTENSION OF EYES OR EYEBALLS,-Sensation of—Compare Glaucoma 1532

ENTROPION—Inversion or Turning Inward of Lids 1582
EPIPHORA—Lacrimation 1536
ERUPTIONS IN GENERAL—Compare Crusty Margins-Styes-Ulcers
Eyebrows,-About the 1533
Eyelids,-On 1534
Eyelids—Scaly on Margins of—Blepharitis—Compare Granular 1535
EVERSION OF MARGINS OF LIDS—Ectropion—Turning Outward 1536
EXCORIATION OF EYELIDS—Compare Blepharitis 1537
EXCORIATION OR CRACKING OF SKIN OF CANTHI 1520
EYE GUM ON LIDS—CANTHI, ETC.—Compare Agglutination 1538
FALLING OR DROOPING OF EYELIDS—PTOSIS—Compare Closure and Heaviness 1539
FISTULA LACRIMALIS,-Of Sac or Glands 1540
GLASSY APPEARANCE OF EYES—Compare Brilliant—Staring—Open 1541
GRANULAR LIDS OR MARGINS—TRACHOMA—Compare Crusty—Eruption, Scaly-Inflammation 1542
GLAUCOMA—Compare Distension-Stiffness-Tension of Eyes 1748
HAIR FALLING OUT
Eyebrows,-From 1543
Eyelashes,-From 1544
HARDNESS—INDURATION—Compare Thickening—Swelling
Eyelids-In General,-Of 1545
Eyelids,-Of—Following Styes 1671
Meibomian Glands 1546
HEMORRHAGE—See Bleeding or Discharges, Bloody or Ecchymosis
HEAT—SENSATION OF HEAT
Eyes-In General,-Of 1547
Eyelids or Margins,-Of 1548
HEAVINESS—Compare Desire to Close—Dulness—Tired Feeling
Eyes-In General,-Of 1549
Eyelids,-Of 1550
HORDEOLUM—See Stye
HYPERESTHESIA OF RETINA,-Oversensitiveness 1551
INDURATION—Compare Hardness—Thickening
INFLAMMATION—Compare Discharges-Injected-Pain-Swelling
Eyes-In General,-Of 1552
Acute 1553
Arthritic—Rheumatic—Neuralgic—Gouty 1554

INFLAMMATION—Compare Discharges-Injected-Pain-Swelling **(Continued)**
Catarrhal,-From Catching Cold, etc. 1555
Cold or Cold Applications,-Ameliorated From 1559
Foreign Bodies—Dust, etc.,-From 1556
Gonorrheal 1557
Heat or Warm Applications,-Aggravated From 1558
Infants,-In 1560
Scrofulous 1561
Syphilitic 1562
Warmth or Warm Applications,-Aggravation from 1558

INFLAMMATION OF PARTS OF THE EYE
Canthi-In General,-Of 1563
Inner Canthus,-Of 1564
Outer Canthus 1565
Choroid-Choroiditis,-Of 1566
Conjunctiva-In General,-Of—Conjunctivitis 1567
Conjunctiva—Pustular,-Of—Compare Gonorrheal, etc. 1568
Cornea,-Of—Keratitis 1569
Iris-In General,-Of—Iritis 1570
Iris—With Adhesions or Synechiæ,-Of 1571
Lacrimal Canal,-Of—Compare Fistula-Stricture 1572
Lacrimal Glands or Sac 1573
Lids-In General,-Of—Blepharitis—Compare Granular 1574
Margins of Eyelids—Compare Granular-Crusty 1575
Meibomian Glands,-Of—Compare Chalazion 1576
Optic Nerve,-Of—Optic Neuritis 1578
Retina,-Of—Retinitis 1577

INJECTED—FULL OF DARK BLOOD VESSELS—Compare Inflammation—Redness
Eyes-In General 1579
Conjunctiva 1580
Cornea—Compare Pannus 1581

INVERSION OF EYELIDS ENTROPION 1582

IRIS,-Affections of
Adherence or Adhesions of Iris Following Inflammation—Synechiæ 1571
Discoloration of 1527
Inflammation of,-Iritis 1570
Inflammation With Adhesions,-Synechiæ 1571
Paralysis of Iris 1638

IRITIS—See Inflammation of Iris

ITCHING
Eyes-In General,-Of 1583
Canthi,-Of 1584
Lids and Margins,-Of 1585

KERATITIS—Compare Inflammation-Injected-Opacity-Pannus-Ulcers of Cornea

LACRIMAL APPARATUS,-Affections of
Discharges from Sac 1526
Fistula of Sac or Glands 1540
Inflammation of Canal 1572
Inflammation of Sac or Glands 1573
Stricture of Canal or Duct 1669
Swelling of 1675
LACRIMATION—TEARING—WATERING OF EYES—EPIPHORA—Compare Tears
In General 1586
Morning,-In 1587
Evening,-In 1588
Coryza,-During 1589
Cough,-During 1590
Open Air,-While in the 1591
Wind,-While in or Against the 1592
LAGOPHTHALMUS — INCOMPLETE CLOSURE OF LIDS—Compare Closing Eyes Difficult 1601
LIDS OR MARGINS OF LIDS,-Affections of
Agglutinated or Stuck Together—See Section on Agglutination
Bleeding From 1504
Blueness of 1506
Cancer of 1508
Closure or Closing—See Section on Closing Eyes
Condylomata of 1519
Crusty Margins of 1521
Eruptions on 1534
Eruptions-Scaly on 1535
Eversion of—Ectropion 1536
Excoriation or Cracked Skin of 1537
Eye Gum on 1538
Falling or Drooping of—Ptosis 1539
Granular—Trachoma 1542
Hardness or Thickening of 1545
Heat of 1548
Heaviness of—Tired Feeling—Compare Close, Desire to.. 1550
Inflammation of—Blepharitis 1574
Inflammation of Margins of..... 1575
Meibomian Glands of 1576
Inversion or Turning Inwards of—Entropion 1582
Itching of 1585
Nodules in—Compare Tumors-Granular-Styes 1596
Opening Lids—Compare open
Pain-In General,-Of 1620
Paralysis of—See Section on Paralysis
Quivering of—Compare Twitching—Winking 1654
Redness of 1656

LIDS OR MARGINS OF LIDS,-Affections of **(Continued)**
Redness of Margins of 1657
Spasms of 1661
Stiffness—Tension of—Compare Thickening—Hardness-Swelling 1665
Swelling of—See Section on Swelling
Thickening of—Compare Hardness-Swelling 1688
Tumors-In General on—Compare Nodules-Styes 1690
Tumors-Cystic on—Compare Chalazion 1691
Twitching of—Compare Quivering—Winking—Spasms .. 1693
Ulcers on 1696
Winking of 1699
LIGHT,-Aversion to or Desire for—Compare Photomania and Photophobia
MOVEMENTS OF EYEBALLS—Compare Twitching—Quivering
Involuntary—Constant 1593
Pendulum-Like—From Side to Side—Nystagmus 1594
Rolling 1595
MYDRIASIS—DILATED PUPILS 1650
MYOSIS—CONTRACTED PUPILS—PIN POINT PUPILS 1649
NODULES OR LUMPS IN LIDS OR MARGINS—Compare Granular Lids—Chalazion-Hardness-Styes-Tumors. 1596
NYSTAGMUS—Compare Movements
OPACITY
Cornea-In General,-Of—Compare Pannus 1597
Cornea Around Outer Margin From Senility,-Of—Arcus Senilis 1598
Crystalline Lens,-Of—Cataract 1509
OPEN EYES OR LIDS—Compare Closed—Protrusion of Eyes
Open Eyes or Lids-In General 1600
Difficulty of Opening the Eyes or Keeping Them Open.. 1599
Half-Opened Eyes—Lagophthalmus 1601
Spasmodic Openness of Lids—Compare Spasms 1603
Unable to Open Lids—Compare Paralysis—Ptosis 1602
OPTIC NEURITIS 1578
PAIN OF EYES
Eyes-In General,-Of 1604
Right Eye,-Of 1605
Left Eye,-Of 1606
Morning,-In 1607
Evening,-In 1608
Night,-At 1609
Headache,-During 1610
Light-In General,-From 1611
Motion of Eyes,-Upon 1612

PAIN OF EYES (Continued)
Opening Eyelids,-Upon 1613
Paroxysmal 1614
Pressure or Touch,-Upon 1615
Turning or Looking Sideways,-Upon 1616
PAIN EXTENDING—Compare Types of Pain
Around the Eyes 1618
Backwards—To Back of Eyeball or to Occiput—Compare Pain—Stitching 1617
PAIN IN CANTHI,-In General 1619
PAIN IN EYELIDS OR MARGINS 1620
PAIN OF RETINA——HYPERESTHESIA 1551
PAIN—TYPE OR NATURE OF PAINS
Aching 1621
Burning—Smarting—Biting 1622
Bursting—Compare Distension—Tension 1623
Cutting—Sharp 1624
Drawing 1625
Drawing or Tugging the Eyeball Backward as by a String 1626
Drawing or Pulling the Eyeballs Together,-As if 1627
Irritating,-As From a Foreign Body 1628
Irritating,-As From Grains of Sand—Compare Granular.. 1631
Pressing,-As Being Pressed Upon 1629
Pressed or Pushed Outwards,-As if Eyes Were Being—Compare Protrusion 1630
Sand in Eye,-As From Grains of 1631
Sore—Bruised—Tender 1632
Stitching—Stinging—Sticking,-In General 1633
Stitching or Sticking Pain,-Extending From Behind, Forwards,-To Front of Eye 1635
Stitching or Sticking Extending From Front Towards Back of Eye 1636
Tearing 1634
PANNUS—Opacity and Vascularization of Cornea—Compare Injected—Opacity 1637
PARALYSIS—Compare Drooping—Opening, Difficult
Iris, Of—Compare Pupils 1638
Lids-In General,-Of 1639
Lids-Upper,-Of—Ptosis 1640
Muscles of Eyeball,-Of—Compare Strabismus—Distorted 1641
Optic Nerve—Amaurosis,-Of—Compare Loss of Vision .. 1642
PHOTOMANIA—DESIRE FOR LIGHT 1643
PHOTOPHOBIA — AVERSION OR AGGRAVATION FROM LIGHT
In General 1644
Artificial Light as Gas-Electric, etc.,-For 1645
PROTRUSION OF EYEBALLS, As in Exophthalmus—Compare Closing, Difficult—Distension 1646

PTERYGIUM—Triangular Thickening of Conjunctiva Near Inner Canthus 1647
PTOSIS—Compare Paralysis—Closing Involuntary—Opening Difficult
PULSATION OR THROBBING SENSATION OF EYES 1648
PUPILS—Compare Iris
Alternately Contracted and Dilated While in Same Light —Anisocordia 1651
Contracted—Pin Point—Myosis 1649
Dilated—Mydriasis—Compare Paralysis of Iris 1650
Insensible or Do Not React to Light 1652
QUIVERING—Compare Movements-Twitching-Winking
Eyeballs-In General,-Of 1653
Eyelids,-Of 1654
REACTION OF PUPILS—Compare Accommodation (Vision) and Pupils
REDNESS—Compare Inflammation—Injected—Ecchymosis—Bleeding—Pannus
Eyes-In General,-Of 1655
Lids,-Of—Compare Granular, etc. 1656
Margins of Lids,-Of 1657
Veins of Eyes 1658
RETINA,-Affections of
Hemorrhage of 1505
Hyperesthesia or Oversensitiveness of 1551
Inflammation of—Retinitis 1577
Inflammation of Optic Nerve—Optic Neuritis 1578
Pain of—Hyperesthesia 1551
Paralysis of Optic Nerve—Amaurosis 1642
RUBBING EYES,-Inclination or Desire for—Compare Wiping Eyes 1659
SCROFULOUS AFFECTIONS OF EYES—Compare Inflammation, Scrofulous 1660
SENSATIONS
Coldness or Cold Feeling in Eyes 1518
Enlargement—Fullness or Distension of Eyes—Compare Glaucoma 1532
Heat or Hot Feeling in Eyes 1547
Heat of Eyelids or Margins 1548
Heaviness—Feel Heavy 1549
Heaviness of Eyelids—Compare Close, Desire to 1550
Hyperesthesia—Oversensitiveness of Retina 1551
Pain—Compare Section on Pain
Pain,-As if Eyeball Was Drawn or Pulled Backward by a String 1626
Pain,-As if Eyeballs Were Being Drawn or Pulled Together 1627
Pain,-As From a Foreign Body in Eye 1628

SENSATIONS (Continued)

Pain,-As From Grains of Sand in Eye—Compare Granular Eyelids—Trachoma 1631
Pain,-As if Eyeballs Were Being Pressed or Pushed Outwards—Compare Protrusion 1630
Pain,-Sticking Sensation Extending From Back of Eyeball Towards the Front 1635
Pain,-Sticking Sensation Extending From Front of Eyeball Towards the Back 1636
Pulsation or Throbbing Sensation in Eyes 1648
Stiffness of Eyelids—Compare Tension 1665
Sensation of Swelling of Eyelids—Feel Bloated 1682
Tension of Eyes—Compare Fullness-Pain 1686
Tired Feeling of Eyes 1689
Weakness of Eyes—Compare Vision 1693

SENSITIVENESS OF RETINA—HYPERESTHESIA TO EXTERNAL IMPRESSIONS 1551

SPASMS OF LIDS—Compare Closing—Twitching 1661

SPOTS OR SPECKS ON CORNEA—Compare Ulcers-Vesicles-Discoloration 1662

STAPHYLOMA—A Protrusion of Cornea or Sclera 1663

STARING EYES—Compare Open Eyes-Brilliant-Protrusion 1664

STIFFNESS OR TENSION OF EYELIDS—Compare Thickening-Inflammation-Swelling 1665

STIFFNESS OR TENSION OF EYEBALL—Compare Fullness-Pain 1686

STRABISMUS—CROSS EYE—Compare Distortion—Paralysis

In General 1666
Convergent—Turned Towards Nose 1667
Divergent—Turned Away From Nose 1668

STRICTURE OR LACRIMAL DUCT—Compare Lacrimation—Eye Gum—Discharges—Dryness 1669

STYES—Compare Eruptions—Nodules

In General 1670
Indurations Following Styes—Compare Chalazion—Thickening-Swelling 1671

SUNKEN EYES—Compare Expression Under Face 1672

SWELLING—SWOLLEN SENSATION—BLOATED

Eyes-In General,-Of 1673
Conjunctiva,-Of—Compare Chemosis—Inflammation 1674
Lacrimal Apparatus,-Of—Compare Stricture-Inflammation 1675
Lids-In General,-Of—Compare Thickening-Granular-Inflammation 1676
Lids—Edematous,-Of 1677
Lids-Lower,-Of 1678

SWELLING—SWOLLEN SENSATION—BLOATED (Continued)
Lids-Upper,-Of 1679
Lids-Margins or Edges of 1681
Lids,-Sensation of Swelling of—Bloated Feeling 1682
Lids,-Under the—Bloated—Compare Face, Swelling 1680
Meibomian Glands,-Of—Compare Thickening-Chalazion .. 1683
SYNECHIA—Adhesions of Iris After Inflammation 1571
TEARS—Compare Lacrimation
Acrid—Excoriating-Corrosive 1684
Burning—Hot 1685
TENSION—STIFFNESS—Compare Fullness-Swelling
Eyes-In General,-Of 1686
Eyelids,-Of—Compare Thickening-Inflammation 1665
THICKENING—Compare Hardness-Swelling
Conjunctiva at Inner Canthus—Pterygium,-Of 1647
Cornea—Staphyloma—Compare Ulcers 1687
Lids or Margins,-Of —Compare Styes 1688
Meibomian Glands 1546
THROBBING SENSATION OR PULSATION OF EYES .. 1648
TIRED OR FATIGUED FEELING IN EYES—Compare Weakness—Heaviness 1689
TRACHOMA—Compare Granular Lids-Nodules-Sensations-Inflammation
TUMORS ON EYELIDS—Compare Nodules-Thickening-Swelling-Hardness-Condylomata-Ulcers
In General 1690
Cystic—Compare Chalazion 1691
TWITCHING—Compare Movements-Quivering-Winking-Distorted-Spasms
Eyes-In General,-Of 1692
Lids,-Of 1693
ULCERS—ULCERATION—Compare Hardness-Swelling- Tumors
Conjunctiva,-Of 1694
Cornea,-Of 1695
Lids,-Of 1696
VESICLES ON CORNEA—Compare Spots 1697
WATERING OF EYES—Compare Lacrimation—Tears—Stricture of Lacrimal Apparatus
WEAK EYES—FEEL WEAK—Compare Tired—Heaviness—Vision 1698
WINKING OF EYES — Compare Movements-Twitching-Spasms—Closure Spasmodic 1699
WIPING EYES—Desire or Disposition for—Compare Rubbing 1700
YELLOWNESS OF EYEBALLS 1701

SECTION IX.

VISION

ACCOMMODATION—Compare Reaction (Eyes)
Defective—Slow Reaction—Compare Dim Vision 1702
Over-Acute—Too Distinct or Over-Sharp 1703
Senile Failure of Accommodation—Presbyopia 1746
AMBLYOPIA—Compare Accommodation—Dim—Loss of Vision
BLINDNESS—Transient, Etc.—Compare Loss of Vision—Vanishing of Sight, etc.
BLURRED OR CONFUSION OF VISION,-As a Gauze Before Eyes—Compare Dim
In General 1704
Headache Comes on,-Before 1705
CIRCLES BEFORE THE EYES—See Circles Around Lights, etc.—Compare Halo 1706
COLORS BEFORE THE EYES—SEE COLORS, ETC.
In General 1707
Black Colors 1708
Black Points-Spots or Specks—Compare Dark 1709
Black Floating Specks,-Muscæ Volitantes 1710
Blue or Bluish Colors 1711
Bright Colors 1712
Dark Colors—Compare Black 1713
Green Colors or Spots 1714
Halo of Colors—Compare Circles 1715
Red Colors or Spots,-Objects Appear Red 1716
Stripes 1744
Variegated Colors of Rainbow 1717
Yellow Colors or Spots 1718
CONFUSION OR BLURRED VISION 1704
DAZZLING OR TREMBLING VISION—Objects Seem to Tremble 1719
DIM—FOGGY—CLOUDY VISION—Compare Accommodation-Blurred
In General 1720
Distant Objects,-For—Compare Accommodation-Myopia. 1721
Headache,-During 1722
Rubbing or Wiping Eyes,-Ameliorated or Cleared By.... 1723
DIPLOPIA OR DOUBLE VISION—See Double..... 1724
DISTANT—FAR AWAY OR SMALLER,-Objects Appear 1725
EXERTION OF VISION OR STRAINING EYES—Aggravation or Complaints From 1726
FAR-SIGHTEDNESS—HYPERMETROPIA 1734

FEATHERY VISION,-As of Feathers or Cobwebs Before the Eyes 1727
FIERY VISION—FLAMES—FIRE 1728
FLASHY VISION—FLASHES SHOOTING — LIGHTNINGS, ETC. 1729
FLICKERING VISION—SPARKS, ETC.—Compare Dazzling 1730
HEMIOPIA—HALF SIGHT
In General 1731
Horizontal,-Upper or Lower Half, Lost 1732
Vertical,-Right or Left Side, Lost 1733
HYPERMETROPIA—FAR-SIGHTEDNESS 1734
IMAGES RETAINED ON RETINA TOO LONG 1735
LARGER—TOO NEAR—TOO CLOSE,-Objects Appear ... 1736
LOSS OF VISION—BLINDNESS—AMBLYOPIA
In General 1737
Night,-At 1738
Periodic,-Recurs at Regular Intervals 1739
Transient—Momentary 1745
Vanishing of Sight 1740
MOVING VISION—Sees Everything in Motion Apparently.. 1741
MYOPIA—NEAR-SIGHTEDNESS 1742
OBJECTS APPEAR
Too Close—Near—Large 1736
Too Far Away—Distant—Smaller Than Usual 1725
PRESBYOPIA—Senile Failure of Accommodation 1746
READING—SEWING OR STRAINING EYES,-Aggravates or Produces Ailments 1726
RETINAL IMAGES RETAINED TOO LONG 1735
RUBBING OR WIPING EYES AMELIORATES OR CLEARS THE DIMMED VISION 1723
RUNNING TOGETHER OF LETTERS WHEN READING OR OBJECTS—APPROACH EACH OTHER.. 1743
SMALLER—DISTANT OR TOO FAR AWAY,-Objects Appear 1725
SPARKS—FLICKERINGS BEFORE THE EYES—Compare Dazzling 1730
STRIPES BEFORE THE EYES—Compare Colors 1744
TREMBLING—DAZZLING VISION,-Objects Appear to Tremble 1719
VANISHING OF SIGHT—Compare Loss of Vision 1740

SECTION X.

EARS

Discharges—Noises—Hearing

EAR—DISCHARGES—NOISES—OTITIS—HEARING

ABSCESSES—BOILS—SUPPURATION

Behind Ear 1770

Meatus of Ear,-Of 1771

Middle Ear,-Of—Suppuration—Otitis Media 1844

BOILS—See Abscesses or Eruptions

CARIES—THREATENED NECROSIS OF BONES OF EAR—MASTOID, ETC. 1772

CATARRH OF EUSTACHIAN TUBES—Compare Itching—Noises When Blowing Nose, etc. 1773

COLDNESS—COLD SENSATION OF EARS 1774

DEAFNESS—See Hearing

DISCHARGES FROM EARS—OTORRHEA—Compare Suppuration

In General 1775

Ailments Following the Suppression of Discharge 1781

Blood,-Pure—Hemorrhage 1776

Bloody,-In General 1777

Excoriating—Corrosive 1778

Fetid—Offensive—Putrid, etc. 1779

Greenish 1785

Purulent—Pus 1780

Suppression of Discharge,-Ailments Following 1781

Thin—Watery—Serous 1782

White 1783

Yellow—Compare Purulent 1784

Yellowish-Green 1785

DISCOLORATION OF EARS—REDNESS 1786

DRYNESS OF EARS 1787

ERUPTIONS—Compare Abscesses

Ears-In General,-On 1788

Ears,-Behind 1789

EUSTACHIAN TUBES,-Catarrh of 1773

FLAPPING SENSATION,-As of Something Flapping—Compare Noises 1790

FULLNESS—SENSE OF FULLNESS OR DISTENSION OF EARS 1791

HEAT—SENSATION OF HEAT IN EARS 1792

HEMORRHAGE FROM EARS—Compare Discharges-Bloody

INFLAMMATION—OTITIS—Compare Suppuration—Pain—Swelling—Caries
Ears-In General,-Of—Otitis 1793
Internal Ear,-Of—Otitis Interna 1794
Middle Ear,-Of—Otitis Media 1795
ITCHING—FORMICATION
Ears-In General,-In 1796
Ear,-Behind 1797
Ear,-Of External 1798
Eustachian Tubes, Of—Compare Catarrh 1799
MASTOID—AFFECTIONS OF—Compare Caries-Inflammation-Pain-Swelling
MENIERE'S DISEASE—Compare Noises With Vertigo—Also Section on Vertigo
NECROSIS OF BONES OF EAR 1772
NOISES IN EARS—TINNITUS—SOUNDS
In General 1800
Blowing Nose,-When 1801
Chewing or Moving Jaws,-When 1802
Headache,-During 1803
Swallowing,-When 1804
Synchronous With the Pulse or Heart Beat..... 1805
Vertigo—Meniere's Disease,-With 1806
Buzzing 1807
Chirping,-Like Crickets 1808
Crackling—Cracking 1809
Echoing—Reverberating 1814
Flapping Sensation,-As of a Leaf or Membrane Before Ear 1790
Fluttering 1810
Hissing—Whizzing—Whistling,-Like Steam 1811
Humming 1812
Loud,-Like Shots-Thunder-Crashes, etc. 1813
Reverberating—Echoes 1814
Ringing—Tinkling,-As of Bells 1815
Roaring—Rumbling 1816
Rushing,-As of Rushing Waters 1817
Singing,-As of Singing Voices 1818
Shots—Crashes—Thunder 1813
Steam—Hissing 1811
OPENING AND SHUTTING LIKE A VALVE,-Sensation as if Inside of Ear Was 1819
OTITIS—Compare Inflammation-Pain-Suppuration
OTORRHEA—Compare Discharges-Inflammation-Suppuration
OVERSENSITIVE TO SCRATCHING ON SILK—CRUMPLING OF PAPER—FILING SAW, ETC. 1855

PAIN IN EAR—OTALGIA
In General 1820
Right 1821
Left 1822
Sore Throat,-With 1823
Swallowing,-Upon 1824
Toothache,-During 1825
Turning the Head,-Upon 1826
Extending,-Outwards 1827
Behind the Ear,-Compare Caries 1828
Front of Ear,-In 1829
Inside of Ear,-Meatus-In General 1864
Aching 1830
Boring-Burrowing 1831
Burning,-In Ear 1832
Burning,-Of External Ear 1833
Bursting—Compare Fullness 1834
Cramping 1835
Drawing 1836
Pressing 1837
Sore—Bruised—Soreness 1838
Stitching—Sticking-Sharp—Cutting 1839
Tearing 1840

POLYPUS—POLYPS IN EAR 1841

PULSATION—THROBBING SENSATION OF EARS 1842

REDNESS OF EARS 1786

SENSATIONS OF EARS
Coldness 1774
Dryness 1787
Flapping in Front of Ears as From a Leaf or Membrane,-As if Something Was 1790
Fullness or Distension—Compare Brain-Bursting 1791
Heat 1792
Itching—Compare Section on Itching
Noises—Compare Section on Noises
Opening and Closing Like a Valve,-As if Inside of Ear Was 1819
Pains—See Section on Pain
Pain-Bursting Sensation 1834
Pulsation or Throbbing 1842
Stopped Up,-As Though Ears Were 1843
Tingling 1848
Twitching 1849
Wind Blowing in Ears,-As 1854
Hearing,-As of a Leaf in Front of Ear—Impairing 1856

SENSITIVE TO SCRATCHING ON SILK—CRUMPLING OF PAPER—FILING SAW, ETC. 1855

STOPPED UP,-Sensation as if Ear Was—Compare Hearing Impaired 1843
SUPPURATION—Compare Abscesses—Discharges
SUPPURATION OF MIDDLE EAR—OTITIS MEDIA—Compare Discharges—Caries 1844
SWELLING
Ear-In General,-Of 1845
Behind the Ear—Mastoid 1846
Inside of Ear—Meatus—Compare Abscess 1847
THROBBING SENSATION—PULSATION OF EAR 1842
TINGLING SENSATION OF EAR 1848
TINNITUS—See Noises
TWITCHING SENSATION OF EARS 1849
ULCERATION—ULCERS OF EARS—Compare Caries-Abscess-Discharges
Ear-In General,-Of 1850
Inside of Ear,-Of 1851
Tympanum—Drum,-Of 1852
WAX INCREASED 1853
WIND BLOWING IN EARS,-Sensation of 1854
HEARING IMPAIRED OR DIMINISHED
In General,-As if a Leaf Was in Front of Ear—As if Stopped Up—Compare Stopped Up 1856
Enlarged Tonsils,-Due to 1857
Paralysis of Auditory Nerve,-Due to 1858
Riding in Trains or When in Noisy Places,-Better When.. 1859
Sudden Attack of Deafness 1860
Tonsils,-Due to Enlarged 1857
Typhoid,-After or Sequel to 1862
Voice,-Especially to the Human 1861
HEARING LOST—ABSOLUTE DEAFNESS 1863

SECTION XI.

NOSE

Epistaxis—Coryza—Sneezing—Smell

NOSE—EPISTAXIS—SMELL—SNEEZING—CORYZA
ABSCESSES OR SUPPURATION OF NOSE 1890
AIR,-NOSE SENSITIVE TO INHALED—When Inspiring —Compare Pain on Inhaling 1891
ANOSMIA—See Smell Lost
BLEEDING FROM NOSE—See Epistaxis
BLOWING THE NOSE EVEN WHEN THERE IS NO DISCHARGE,-Constant Inclination for 1892
CANCER OR MALIGNANCIES OF NOSE 1893
CARIES—NECROSIS OF BONES OF NOSE 1894
CATARRH OF NOSE—Compare Coryza-Discharges-Obstruction
In General 1895
Chronic—Dry 1896
Extending to Frontal Sinus—Sinusitis 1897
Post Nares,-Of 1898
CLOGGED UP NOSE—See Obstruction
COLDNESS—COLD SENSATION OF NOSE 1899
CORYZA—COLD IN HEAD—Compare Catarrh-Discharges-Obstruction, etc.
In General 1900
Air,-Worse in the Open 1901
Air,-Better in the Open 1902
Annual—Hay or Rose Fever in General 1903
Chilliness,-With 1904
Chronic—Long Lasting 1905
Cough,-With 1906
Croup,-With 1907
Diphtheria,-During 1908
Sore Throat,-With 1914
Sudden Attacks 1915
Suppression of,-Complaints Following the 1916
CORYZA—FLUENT—WITH DISCHARGE—Compare Discharges
In General 1909
Worse While in the Open Air or Outdoors 1910
Alternating With Dry Coryza 1912
CORYZA—WITHOUT DISCHARGE—DRY—Compare Dryness-Obstruction, etc.
In General 1911
Alternating With Fluent Coryza 1912
Worse in Warm Room 1913

CRACKS OR EXCORIATION OF NOSTRILS 1917
CRUSTS ON SEPTUM 1925
DISCHARGES FROM NOSE
Bland 1918
Bloody 1919
Burning-Hot 1920
Clear—Compare Watery—Thin 1921
Copious—Profuse 1922
Copious,-With Stuffed Up Head 1923
Crusty-Scabs Inside 1924
Crusts on Septum 1925
Excoriating—Acrid-Biting—Corrosive 1926
Greenish 1927
Offensive-Foul-Putrid, etc.—Compare Ozena 1928
Purulent-Pus-Yellow 1929
Thick 1930
Thin—Serous—Compare Clear-Watery 1931
Viscid—Sticky-Tenacious 1932
Watery,-Like Water—Compare Clear-Thin 1933
Yellowish 1929
DISCOLORATION OF NOSE—REDNESS 1935
DRYNESS—SENSE OF DRYNESS IN NOSE
In General 1936
Painful—Compare Pain 1937
Post Nares,-Of 1938
EPISTAXIS—NOSE BLEED
In General 1939
Morning,-In 1940
Evening,-In 1941
Night or After Midnight,-At 1942
Blood-Bright Red 1943
Blood—Clotted-Coagulated 1944
Blood,-Dark-Black 1945
Blow or Injury,-From a 1946
Blowing Nose,-Upon 1947
Children,-In 1948
Climaxis-Menopause,-During 1949
Cough,-During 1950
Diphtheria,-During 1951
Headache,-During 1953
Hemorrhoids,-With 1954
Injuries or Blow on Nose,-From 1946
Menses,-Before 1955
Persistent—Prolonged—Long Lasting 1956
Purpura Hemorrhagica,-With 1957
Sleep,-During 1958
Stooping,-Upon 1959
Typhoid,-During or at Beginning of 1952
Women,-In Young 1960

EXCORIATION OR CRACKS OF NOSTRILS..... 1917
FANLIKE MOTION OF WINGS OF NOSE,-As in Pneumonia, etc. 1972
FULLNESS—SENSE OF FULLNESS OF NOSE—Compare Obstruction-Swelling
In General 1961
Root of Nose,-Of 1962
HAY OR ROSE FEVER,-In General 1906
HEAT—SENSATION OF HEAT IN NOSE 1963
INFLAMMATION
Nose-In General,-Of 1964
Inside of Nose,-Of 1965
Tip of Nose,-Of 1966
ITCHING—TICKLING—CRAWLING SENSATION—Compare Tingling
Nose-in General,-Of 1967
Tip or Wings of Nose,-Of 1968
Inside of Nose,-Of 1969
LIQUIDS COME OUT THROUGH NOSE ON ATTEMPTING TO SWALLOW—Compare Section on Throat .. 1970
LUPUS VULGARIS OF NOSE 1971
MOTION OF WINGS OF NOSE,-As in Pneumonia—Fanlike 1972
NECROSIS OR CARIES OF BONES OF NOSE 1894
NOSE BLEED—See Epistaxis
OBSTRUCTION OF NOSE—CLOGGING UP—Compare Coryza-Catarrh-Discharges
In General 1973
Morning,-In 1974
Evening,-In 1975
Night,-At 1976
Chronic 1978
Feels Obstructed Although It is Not 1980
Nursing Infants—Snuffles,-Of 1977
One Sided 1979
Sensation of Obstruction,-Although He Can Breathe Through It 1980
Watery Discharge—Dripping of Water,-With 1981
Warm Room,-Worse in 1982
ODOR FROM NOSE—Offensive-Foul-Putrid 1983
OZENA,-In General 1984
PAIN OF NOSE
Nose-In General,-Of 1985
Air,-When Inhaling-or Taking Breath—Compare Sensitive 1986
Blowing Nose,-When 1987
Headache,-During or With 2027

PAIN OF NOSE (Continued)
Inhaling Air,-When 1986
Touch or Pressure,-Upon 1988
Burning—Smarting—Compare Heat 1990
Pressing 1991
Raw—Rawness of Nose 1992
Raw-Rawness of Post-Nares 2002
Raw—Rawness of Nostrils 1993
Sore—Bruised—Tenderness of External Nose 1994
Sore—Bruised—Tenderness of Internal Nose 1996
Sore—Bruised—Tenderness of Septum 1997
Sticking—Stitching—Stinging 1995
Ulcerative—Gnawing 1998
PICKING NOSE,-Inclination for 1999
PINCHED NOSE 2000
POINTED NOSE 2001
POLYPUS OF NOSE—POLYPS ON TURBINATES—Compare Swelling-Obstruction 2003
POST—NARES,-Affections of
Catarrh of 1898
Dryness—Dry Feeling of 1938
Rawness of 2002
PULSATION—THROBBING SENSATION OF NOSE.... 2004
REDNESS OF NOSE 1935
RAWNESS OF NOSE—Compare Pain
SENSITIVE TO INHALED AIR—Compare Pain on Inhaling Air 1891
SHINY—OILY—GREASY NOSE 2005
SINUSITIS—Compare Catarrh-Discharges-Pain
SMELL—SENSE OF SMELL
Acute—Over-Acute,-Oversensitive 2006
Acute—Oversensitive,-To Odor of Flowers 2007
Acute,-Oversensitive,-To Unpleasant Odors 2008
Diminished 2009
Imaginary—Illusions of Smell 2026
Wanting or Lost—Anosmia 2010
SNEEZING
Immoderately-In General 2011
Morning-In General,-In 2012
Coryza,-Without—Reflex 2013
Frequent—Constant 2014
Ineffectual Efforts,-Wanted to But Cannot 2015
Paroxysmal Attacks 2016
Violent Attacks 2017
SNUFFLING-In General—Compare Coryza-Discharges-Obstruction 2018

SWELLING—Compare Obstruction-Polyps
Nose-In General,-Of 2019
Inside of Nose,-Of 2020
Tip of Nose,-Of 2021
Wings of Nose,-Of 2022
TINGLING SENSATION OF INSIDE OF NOSE—Compare Itching 2023
THROBBING SENSATION OF NOSE 2004
ULCERS OR ULCERATION OF INSIDE OF NOSE.... 2024
WARTS ON NOSE 2025

SECTION XII.

THROAT

Esophagus—Pharynx—Tonsils—Uvula—External Throat or Neck

THROAT—ESOPHAGUS—PHARYNX—TONSILS—UVULA—EXTERNAL THROAT OR NECK (1)
ABSCESS OF TONSILS—SUPPURATION 2153
ANESTHESIA—NUMBNESS—LOSS OF SENSATION.... 2060
APHTHÆ—STOMACACE OF THROAT 2061
BLOOD OOZING—HEMORRHAGE FROM THROAT .. 2062
BREAD CRUMB SENSATION IN THROAT—Compare Roughness 2063
CATARRH OF THROAT—Compare Mucous and Inflammation 2064
CHEESY LOOKING SPOTS IN THROAT 2065
CHOKING—SUFFOCATIVE SENSATION—CONSTRICTION
In General 2066
Clearing Throat,-On 2067
Eating,-While 2068
Sleep,-On First Going to or Falling 2069
Swallowing,-On 2070
Esophagus,-Of 2071
COLD SENSATION IN THROAT 2072
CONSTRICTION—Compare Choking-Spasms-Narrow Sensation
CRAMPING SENSATION OF THROAT—CRAMPS—Compare Spasms and Pain 2073
CRAWLING SENSATION IN THROAT—Compare Irritation-Itching
DISCOLORATION—Compare Inflammation
Throat,-Dark Redness-Purplish of 2074
Throat,-Redness 2075
Pharynx,-Redness of 2076
Pharynx,-Redness of Back Part of 2077
Tonsils,-Redness of 2078
Uvula,-Redness of 2079
DIPHTHERIA—See Membrane
DRYNESS—DRY SENSATION OF THROAT
In General 2080
Morning,-In 2081
Evening,-In 2082
Night,-At 2083
Without Thirst 2084

DYSPHAGIA—Compare Pain—Spasms-Choking
ELONGATED OR RELAXED UVULA—Compare Swelling 2085
ENLARGEMENT OF TONSILS—HYPERTROPHY—Compare Swelling and Inflammation 2086
ESOPHAGUS,-Affections of
Choking-Constrictive-Suffocative Sensation of 2071
Food Lodges in 2088
Inflammation of,-Esophagitis 2103
Lump or Ball Sensation in 2116
Pain When Swallowing 2136
Paralysis of 2146
Spasms—Spasmodic Constriction as Spasmodic Stricture .. 2150
Stricture of 2152
EXUDATION—See Membrane
FOOD LODGES IN THROAT 2087
FOOD LODGES OR STICKS IN ESOPHAGUS 2088
GANGRENE OF THROAT 2089
GLAZED OR GLISTENING APPEARANCE OF THROAT 2090
GLOBUS HYSTERICUS—See Lump
GRANULAR APPEARANCE OF THROAT 2091
GURGLING SOUND IN ESOPHAGUS WHEN DRINKING 2092
HAIR SENSATION,-As If a Hair Lay in Throat 2093
HAWK OR DRAW MUCOUS FROM FAUCES,-Disposition to 2094
HAWK OR DRAW MUCOUS IN MORNING,-Disposition to 2095
HEAT IN THROAT,-Feels Hot 2096
HEMORRHAGE—See Blood Oozing 2062
HYPERTROPHIED TONSILS—Compare Swelling 2086
INFLAMMATION OF THROAT—Compare Catarrh-Pain-Swelling-Mucous
In General 2097
Right Side 2098
Left Side 2099
Chronic—Chronic Sore Throat 2100
Follicular 2101
Phlegmonous—Gangrenous 2102
INFLAMMATION OF ESOPHAGUS—ESOPHAGITIS .. 2103
INFLAMMATION OF PHARYNX—CHRONIC 2104
INFLAMMATION OF TONSILS—TONSILITIS—Compare Swelling-Pain
In General 2105
Recurrent 2106
INFLAMMATION OF UVULA—Compare Elongated-Swelling-Pain 2107
IRRITATION—CRAWLING SENSATION IN THROAT 2108
ITCHING OR FORMICATION IN THROAT 2109
LOSS OF SENSATION—NUMBNESS OF THROAT..... 2060

LIQUIDS ARE FORCED THROUGH NOSE ON SWALLOWING—Compare Swallowing 2110
LUMP OR BALL SENSATION RISING OR STICKING IN THROAT AS FROM FOREIGN BODY
In General 2111
Rising Up in Throat 2112
Swallowing,-On 2113
Swallowing,-Returns After 2114
Swallowing,-When Not 2115
LUMP OR BALL SENSATION IN ESOPHAGUS 2116
MEMBRANE—EXUDATION—AS IN DIPHTHERIA—CROUP, ETC.
Throat-In General,-In 2117
Throat-Right Side,-On 2118
Throat,-Left Side,-On 2119
Tonsils,-On 2120
Uvula,-On 2121
MUCOUS IN THROAT—Compare Catarrh—Hawking
In General 2122
Morning,-In 2123
Drawing or Hawking From Posterior Nares,-Disposed to 2124
NARROW SENSATION OF THROAT—FEELS TOO NARROW—Compare Choking-Spasms-Swelling 2125
NUMBNESS OF THROAT 2060
PAIN IN THROAT—SENSITIVENESS
In General 2126
Coughing,-When 2127
Swallowing,-On 2128
Swallowing,-On Empty 2129
Swallowing Liquids,-On 2130
Swallowing Saliva,-On 2207
Swallowing,-When Not 2131
Warm Drinks,-Aggravation From 2132
Warm Drinks,-Amelioration From 2133
Extending,-To Ear 2134
Extending,-To Ear When Swallowing 2135
PAIN IN ESOPHAGUS ON SWALLOWING 2136
PAIN IN TONSILS—In General 2137
PAIN IN UVULA 2138
PAINS—NATURE OR TYPES OF PAIN
Burning-Hot-Smarting 2139
Pressing 2140
Raw—Rawness or Excoriated 2141
Sore-Bruised—Sore Throat—Tenderness 2142
Splinter-Like 2143
Stitching—Sticking—Stinging 2144

PARALYSIS
Throat,-Of 2145
Esophagus,-Of 2146
PHARYNX,-Affections of
Redness of 2076
Redness of Back Part of 2077
Inflammation-Chronic of 2104
Ulceration of 2167
PULSATION OR THROBBING SENSATION IN THROAT 2147
RELAXED UVULA—HANGING DOWN—Compare Swelling 2085
REDNESS—See Discoloration
ROUGHNESS—SCRAPING OR SCRATCHY SENSATION IN THROAT—Compare Irritation-Itching 2148
SENSATIONS
Bread Crumbs in Throat,-As of 2063
Choking-Suffocative—See Choking
Coldness in Throat,-Of 2072
Cramping—Compare Spasms 2073
Hair on Throat,-Of 2093
Irritating or Crawling—Compare Roughness 2108
Itching in Throat 2109
Lump or Ball Rising or Sticking—See Lump
Narrow,-Throat Feels Too—Compare Choking-Spasms-Swelling 2125
Pain—See Pain
Pulsation or Throbbing in Throat 2147
Roughness-Scratchy—Scraping in Throat—Compare Irritation-Itching 2148
Spasms or Spasdomic Constrictions of Throat—See Spasms
Stiffness of Throat—Compare Tension 2151
Swolien,-Throat Feels 2164
Tension—Tense Feeling of Throat 2165
SPASMS—SPASMODIC CONSTRICTION—Compare Choking-Narrow-Swelling
Throat,-Of 2149
Esophagus,-Of—Spasmodic Stricture 2150
SPOTS—CHEESY ON THROAT 2065
STIFFNESS OR STIFF FEELING OF THROAT—Compare Tension 2151
STOMACACE—APHTHÆ—COLD SORES OR BLISTERS ON THROAT 2061
STRICTURE—SPASMODIC OF ESOPHAGUS 2150
STRICTURE—TRUE OF ESOPHAGUS 2152
SUFFOCATIVE SENSATION—See Choking
SUPPURATION OF TONSILS—ABSCESSES 2153

SWALLOWING
Constant Disposition or Inclination for 2154
Constant Disposition,-From Lump in Throat—Tries to Swallow It Down 2155
Difficult or Impeded-In General—Dysphagia 2156
Difficult or Impeded,-Of Liquids 2157
Difficult or Impeded,-Of Saliva 2207
Difficult or Impeded,-Of Solids 2158
Impossible—Dysphagia-In General 2159
Impossible,-From Constriction or Spasm of Esophagus.. 2160
SWELLING—ENLARGEMENT—Compare Inflammation—Narrow
Throat,-Of 2161
Tonsils,-Of—Compare Enlargement 2162
Uvula,-Of—Compare Elongated 2163
SWOLLEN SENSATION OR FULLNESS OF THROAT—FEELS SWOLLEN 2164
TENSION OF THROAT—TENSE—Compare Stiffness..... 2165
THROBBING SENSATION OF THROAT 2147
TONSILITIS—Compare Inflammation-Pain-Swelling-Ulcers
TONSILS,-Affections of
Abscess or Suppuration of 2153
Discoloration-Redness of... 2078
Enlargement-Hypertrophy of—Compare Swelling 2086
Inflammation-In General 2105
Inflammation,-Recurrent of 2106
Membrane or Exudation on 2120
Pain in 2137
Suppuration-Abscess of 2153
Swelling of—Compare Enlargement 2162
Ulceration of 2168
ULCERS OR ULCERATION
Throat,-Of 2166
Fauces-Pharynx—Uvula,-Of 2167
Tonsils,-Of 2168
UVULA,-Affections of
Elongated-Relaxed 2085
Inflammation of 2107
Pain in 2138
Redness of 2079
Swelling of—Compare Elongated 2163
VARICOSE VEINS OF THROAT-In General 2169
VESICLES—APHTHÆ—BLISTERS ON THROAT 2061
EXTERNAL THROAT—FRONT OF NECK—GOITRE
ABSCESS OR BOILS,-As of Cervical Glands, etc. 2190
CLOTHES AROUND NECK ARE INTOLERABLE,-Can't Stand Collars or Wraps, They Seem to Choke 2191

CONSTRICTION OR FEELING OF TIGHTNESS OF.... 2192
GOITRE—Compare Swelling
Simple Goitre,-In General 2193
Exophthalmic Goitre 2194
INDURATION OR HARDNESS OF CERVICAL GLANDS 2195
ITCHING OR FORMICATION OF NECK OR GLANDS 2196
PAIN OF EXTERNAL THROAT OR NECK
Throat Pit,-Of 2197
Throat-External or Neck-In General,-Of 2200
Throat,-Sides of External,-Of 2199
Thyroid Gland,-In 2198
PERSPIRATION ON EXTERNAL THROAT OR NECK.. 2201
PULSATION OR THROBBING SENSATION OF EXTERNAL THROAT OR NECK 2202
STIFFNESS—TENSION OF EXTERNAL THROAT..... 2203
SWELLING—Compare Goitre
External Throat-In General,-Of 2204
Sides of External Throat or Neck,-Of 2205
TENSION OR FEELING OF STIFFNESS OF NECK 2203
THROBBING SENSATION OF NECK AS IN CAROTIDS OR THYROID 2202
TORTICOLLIS—WRY NECK—Compare Stiffness of Cervical Region Under Back 2206

SECTION XIII.

STOMACH

Appetite—Eructations—Hiccough—Nausea—Thirst—Vomiting—Aversions or Desires

STOMACH—APPETITE—ERUCTATIONS—HICCOUGH—NAUSEA — THIRST — VOMITING — AVERSIONS—DESIRES

AGGRAVATIONS—Complaints or Symptoms Worse From

Clothes Around Stomach,-From Wearing Tight 2263
Eructations or Belching,-From-In General 2306
Eructations Worse After Eating 2309
Hiccough,-After Eating 2331
Nausea,-Upon Closing Eyes 2344
Nausea,-After Drinking Water, etc. 2348
Nausea,-While Eating 2350
Nausea,-After Eating 2351
Nausea,--While Riding on Trains or Vehicles 2362
Nausea,-Upon Rising or Sitting Up in Bed 2363
Nausea,-While Smoking 2365
Nausea,-After Smoking 2366
Pain—Gastralgia,-Upon Taking Breath 2374
Pain—Gastralgia,-Upon Coughing 2375
Pain—Gastralgia,-From Drinking Water, etc. 2376
Pain—Gastralgia,-After Eating 2377
Pain—Gastralgia,-When Fasting or Hungry 2379
Pain—Gastralgia,-Upon Motion or Moving Around 2380
Pulsation-Throbbing,-After Eating 2395
Retching,-When Hawking or Drawing Mucous From Fauces 2398
Vomiting,-Before Breakfast—On Empty Stomach 2422
Vomiting,-After Breakfast 2423
Vomiting,-When Coughing 2424
Vomiting,-During Diarrhœa 2425
Vomiting,-After Drinking Water, etc. 2427
Vomiting,-After Cold Water 2428
Vomiting,-Immediately After Drinking Smallest Quantity of Water 2429
Vomiting,-While Eating—Suddenly 2431
Vomiting,-After Eating 2432
Vomiting,-After Eggs 2433
Vomiting,-During Headache 2435
Vomiting,-Before Menses 2437
Vomiting,-During Menses 2438
Vomiting,-Upon Motion or Moving Around 2439
Vomiting,-When Riding in Train or Vehicle 2444

AMELIORATION—Complaints or Symptoms Better From
Eructations or Belching-From,-In General 2307
Nausea,-After Drinking Water, etc. 2349
Nausea,-After Eating 2352
Pain—Gastralgia,-From Bending Double 2373
Pain—Gastralgia,-After Eating 2378
ANOREXIA—Compare Appetite
ANXIETY—APPREHENSION—NERVOUS FEELING IN STOMACH 2225
APPETITE—HUNGER——BULIMIA—ANOREXIA
Capricious—Changeable—Does Not Know What He Wants 2226
Easy Satiety—Satisfied Too Quickly—Fills Up Too Soon 2227
Increased-Hunger,-In General 2228
Increased-Hunger,-At Night—Compare Section on Sleep.. 2229
Increased,-Alternating With Loss of Appetite 2230
Increased—Hunger,-Too Soon After Eating—Compare Ravenous 2231
Increased—Hunger,-During Headache 2232
Increased—Hunger,-With Pain in Stomach—Gnawing as in Ulcer, etc. 2233
Increased—Hunger,-With Emaciation 2237
Ravenous—Canine-Excessive—Insatiable-Bulimia,-In General 2234
Ravenous—Excessive-Canine,-At Night 2235
Ravenous—Excessive—Canine,-During Diarrhœa 2236
Ravenous—Excessive—Canine,-With Emaciation-Leanness-Cannot Gain Weight 2237
Wanting—Loss of Appetite—Anorexia,-In General 2238
Wanting—Anorexia,-With Sense of Hunger or Gnawing in Stomach 2239
Wanting—Anorexia,-But Appetite Returns After Eating a Mouthful 2240
Wanting—Anorexia,-With Thirst—Drinks Much But Eats Little 2241
AVERSION TO FOODS (Continued)
Acid or Sour Foods 2242
Beer or Malt Liquors 2243
Bread 2244
Coffee 2245
Cold or Iced Water or Beverages 2260
Liquids or Liquid Foods 2246
Fats or Rich Foods as Pork-Bacon-Fat Meats-Butter-Cream, etc. 2247
Fish 2248
Food in General,-Loses Appetite After Eating a Little Food 2249
Hot or Warm Food 2250
Iced Water or Beverages 2260

AVERSION TO FOODS (Continued)
Meats 2251
Milk—Cow's or Mother's 2252
Salty Food 2253
Solid Food 2254
Soups 2255
Sweets—Sweet Foods 2256
Tobacco 2257
Vegetables 2258
Water—Drinking Water 2259
Water—Cold or Iced 2260
Water or Beverages,-Warm 2261
BELCHING—See Eructations
CANCER OF STOMACH 2262
CLOTHING AROUND STOMACH — Complaints From Wearing Tight 2263
COLDNESS—COLD FEELING IN STOMACH 2264
CONSTRICTION—BAND SENSATION AROUND STOMACH 2265
CONTRACTION—SENSE OF CONTRACTION OF STOMACH 2266
CRAWLING OR IRRITABLE SENSATION IN STOMACH 2267
DESIRES—CRAVINGS For
Alcoholic Beverages 2268
Bacon-Ham-Pork-Fat Meat—Compare Fatty Food 2269
Bread—Bread and Butter 2270
Coffee 2271
Cold Drinks 2272
Cold Food—Ice Cream, etc. 2273
Delicacies-Dainties 2274
Eggs 2275
Fat-Fat or Greasy Foods—Compare Bacon, etc. 2276
Fruits 2277
Highly Seasoned Food—Spiced 2278
Ice 2279
Indigestible Things as Clay-Lime-Charcoal-Coal-Pencils, etc. 2280
Liquid Food—Soups, etc. 2282
Meat 2283
Meat Smoked or Spiced 2284
Milk 2285
Oysters 2286
Refreshing Things or Drinks 2287
Salty Food 2288
Something That He Does Not Know—Does Not Know What He Wants 2281
Sour or Acid Foods—Sour Fruit-Pickles-Vinegar-Lemonade, etc. 2289

AVERSION TO FOODS (Continued)
Spicy or Seasoned Food 2278
Sweets or Sweet Foods 2290
Vegetables 2466
Warm Drinks 2291
Warm or Hot Food 2292

DISORDERED STOMACH—INDIGESTION
In General 2293
Headache During or From 2294

DISTENSION—FULLNESS—BLOATED—HEAVINESS—SENSE OF OPPRESSION OR WEIGHT
In General 2296
Eating the Slightest Amount of Food,-After 2295
Eating-In General,-After 2297

EMPTINESS — FAINT FEELING—GONENESS—WEAK FEELING
In General 2298
Aversion to Food—Emptiness But Cannot Eat,-With.... 2299
Nausea,-With 2301
Not Relieved by Eating 2300

ERUCTATIONS—BELCHING
In General 2302
Morning,-In 2303
Evening,-In 2304
Night,-At 2305
Aggravation of Complaints After Belching 2306
Amelioration of Complaints After Belching 2307
Difficult—Comes Up With Difficulty 2308
Eating,-After 2309
Fasting—On Empty Stomach—When Hungry,-While 2310
Headache,-During 2311
Incomplete—Ineffectual—Unsatisfactory 2312
Painful—Rasping, etc. 2313

ERUCTATIONS—BELCHING—TYPES
Acrid-Bitter-Tart 2314
Foul-Offensive-Putrid—Nauseous 2315
Hot 2316
Empty—Wind Only 2317
Food,-Regurgitation of 2318
Food,-Tastes Like the 2319
Large Quantities of Wind 2320
Loud—Noisy 2321
Mucous-Slimy 2322
Sour-Sour Material 2323
Waterbrash—Sour Water 2324
Wind Only—Empty,-Of 2317
Wind,-Large Quantities of 2320

FAINT FEELING IN STOMACH—See Emptiness
FLUSHES OF HEAT TO STOMACH 2329
FOOD—See Aversions and Desires
FULLNESS OF STOMACH—See Distension
GASTRALGIA OR GASTRODYNIA—See Pain
GONENESS IN STOMACH—See Emptiness
GURGLING SOUND IN STOMACH,-When Drinking 2325
HANGING DOWN SENSATION IN STOMACH—RELAXED FEELING—Compare Emptiness 2326
HEARTBURN—PYROSIS—Compare Pain-Burning
In General 2327
Eating,-After 2328
HEMATEMESIS—See Vomiting of Blood
HOT FLUSHES IN STOMACH 2329
HICCOUGH—SINGULTUS
In General 2330
Eating,-After 2331
Painful 2332
Violent Attacks 2333
INDIGESTION—See Disordered Stomach
INDURATION OR HARDNESS OF WALLS OF STOMACH 2334
LUMP SENSATION—FEELING AS A LUMP OR STONE LYING IN STOMACH—Compare Pain-Pressing
In General 2335
Eating,-After 2336
NAUSEA
In General 2337
Morning-On Rising, etc.,-In 2338
Morning-Before Breakfast,-In 2343
Afternoon,-In 2339
Evening,-In 2340
Night,-At 2341
Abdomen,-During Pain in—As in Peritonitis, etc. 2342
Breakfast,-Before—On Empty Stomach 2343
Closing the Eyes,-Upon 2344
Constant—Persistent—Continuous 2345
Cough,-During 2346
Deathly 2347
Drinking Water, etc.,-Aggravation From 2348
Drinking Water, etc.,-Amelioration From 2349
Eating,-While 2350
Eating,-Aggravation After 2351
Eating,-Amelioration After 2352
Empty Stomach Before Breakfast,-On..... 2343
Faint-Like 2353
Fasting or Hungry,-While 2354
Food,-At Thought of 2355

NAUSEA (Continued)
Headache,-During 2356
Intermittent—Disappears Then Reappears Again 2357
Menses,-Before 2358
Menses,-During 2359
Motion or Moving Around,-Upon 2360
Pain in Abdomen,-During or With 2342
Pregnancy,-Of 2361
Riding in Train or Vehicle,-While 2362
Rising or Sitting Up in Bed,-Upon 2363
Sea Sickness 2364
Smoking,-While 2365
Smoking,-After 2366
Stool,-During 2467
Stool,-After 2468
Thinking of Food,-When 2355
Throat—As if Beginning in Throat,-In 2367
NERVOUS—ANXIOUS FEELING IN STOMACH 2225
PAIN IN STOMACH—GASTRALGIA—GASTRODYNIA
In General 2368
Morning,-In 2369
Afternoon,-In 2370
Evening,-In 2371
Night,-At 2372
Bending Double,-Amelioration From 2373
Breathing or Inspiration,-Upon 2374
Coughing,-When 2375
Drinking Water, etc.,-Upon 2376
Eating,-Aggravation After 2377
Eating,-Amelioration After 2378
Fasting or Hungry,-When 2379
Motion or Moving Around,-Upon 2380
Paroxysmal—Increases and Decreases at Intervals 2381
Periodical—Attacks Appear at Regular Intervals 2382
PAIN IN STOMACH—EXTENDING TO
Back—Small of Back—Scapulæ, etc. 2384
Chest or Breasts 2383
Transversely Across Epigastrium 2385
PAIN IN STOMACH—TYPES OF PAIN
Burning-In General 2386
Burning,-Extending Upwards to Throat, etc. 2387
Gnawing—Clawing—Ulcerative 2388
Cramping—Griping-Constricting 2389
Cutting—Sharp—Lancinating 2390
Pressing as From a Weight—Compare Lump Sensation 2391
Sore—Bruised—Tender—Beaten Sensation 2392
Stitching—Sticking—Stinging 2393
POLYDIPSIA—See Thirst

PULSATION—THROBBING SENSATION IN STOMACH
In General 2394
Eating,-After 2395
PYROSIS—Compare Heartburn—Pain, Burning
RELAXED FEELING OF STOMACH,-Hanging Down Sensation 2326
RETCHING—INEFFECTUAL STRAINING AT VOMITING—DRY VOMITING—Compare Vomiting
In General 2396
Cough,-During 2397
Hawking or Drawing Mucous From Fauces,-When..... 2398
Ineffectual 2399
RETRACTION OF STOMACH—FEELING AS IF STOMACH WAS DRAWN BACKWARD 2400
SEA SICKNESS—See Nausea
SENSATIONS
Anxiety—Nervousness—Apprehension in Stomach 2225
Cold Sensation in Stomach 2264
Constriction—Tightness—As a Band Around 2265
Contraction—As if Contracted 2266
Crawling-Irritating Feeling in Stomach 2267
Distension-Fullness-Bloated—See Section on Distension
Emptiness—Goneness-Faint or Weak Feeling—See Section on Emptiness
Hanging Down Sensation—Relaxed Feeling 2326
Hot Flushes in Stomach 2329
Lump or Stone Sensation in Stomach 2335
Nausea—See Section on Nausea
Pain—See Section on Pain
Pulsation—Throbbing—See Section on Pulsation
Retraction—As if Stomach Was Drawn Backwards 2400
Sinking Sensation—Compare Hanging Down 2401
Tension-Stiff Feeling 2402
Trembling or Quivering in Stomach 2416
Twisting Sensation—As Though Stomach Was Twisted Around 2417
SINGULTUS—See Hiccough
SINKING SENSATION OF STOMACH—Compare Hanging Down and Emptiness 2401
TENSION OF STOMACH—Feels Tense or Stiff—Compare Distension and Induration 2402
THIRST—INCREASED—UNUSUAL—POLYDIPSIA
In General 2403
Morning,-In 2404
Evening,-In 2405
Night,-At 2406
Burning—Unquenchable—Vehement — Compare Extreme 2407

THIRST — INCREASED UNUSUAL — POLYDIPSIA (Continued)
Dread of Liquids,-With 2408
Extreme—Compare Burning 2409
Headache,-During 2410
Large Quantities of Water at a Time,-For 2411
Menses,-During 2412
Small Quantities and Often,-For 2413
THIRSTLESSNESS—NO DESIRE—ADIPSIA
In General 2414
Desires Water Although Thirstless 2415
THROBBING SENSATION IN STOMACH—See Pulsation
TREMBLING OR QUIVERING SENSATION IN STOMACH 2416
TWISTING AROUND—Sensation as Though Stomach Was 2417
ULCERS OF STOMACH—GASTRIC ULCERS,-In General 2418
VOMITING
In General 2419
Morning-In General,-In—Compare Breakfast 2420
Night or After Midnight,-At 2421
Breakfast—On Empty Stomach,-Before 2422
Breakfast,-After 2423
Cerebral—Propulsive-Forcible 2434
Coughing,-When 2424
Diarrhœa or Dysentery,-During 2425
Difficult or Painful—Compare Retching 2426
Drinking Water, etc.,-After 2427
Drinking Cold Water,-After 2428
Drinking the Smallest Quantity of Water,-Immediately After 2429
Easy—Comes Up Easily 2430
Eating,-Suddenly While 2431
Eating,-After 2432
Eggs,-After 2433
Forcible—Propulsive—Cerebral, etc. 2434
Headache,-During 2435
Incessant—Continuous—Constant 2436
Menses,-Before 2437
Menses,-During 2438
Motion or Moving Around,-Upon 2439
Palpitation,-With 2440
Paroxysmal,-Increases and Decreases at Intervals 2441
Periodical,-Recurrence at Regular Intervals 2242
Pregnancy,-During 2443
Riding in Train or Vehicle,-When 2444
Vertigo or Dizziness,-With 2445
Violent—Compare Incessant 2446

VOMITING—NATURE OF VOMITUS

Acrid—Tart 2447
Bilious—Greenish 2448
Bitter 2449
Black 2450
Blood—Hematemesis 2451
Coffee Grounds as in Carcinoma,-Like 2452
Fecal—Of Fecal Matter 2453
Food,-Of 2454
Food,-Of Undigested 2455
Frothy—Foamy-Fermented 2456
Glairy—Albuminous—Like White of Egg 2457
Greenish—Bilious 2448
Milk—Curdled 2458
Mucous—Slime 2459
Offensive—Foul-Putrid Odor 2460
Sour 2461
Stringy—Tenacious-Viscid 2462
Watery 2463
Worms,-Of 2464
Yellowish 2465

SECTION XIV.

ABDOMEN

Liver—Spleen—Pancreas—Hypochondria—Hypogastrium—Inguinal Region—Umbilical Region

---

ABDOMEN—LIVER—SPLEEN—PANCREAS—HYPOCHONDRIA—HYPOGASTRIUM—INGUINAL—UMBILICAL

ABSCESS—SUPPURATION
- Inguinal Region—Compare Bubo 2500
- Liver—Hepatic Abscess 2501

ALIVE OR MOVING AROUND IN ABDOMEN,-Sensation of Something 2502

APPENDICITIS—Compare Pain-Ileo-Caecal 2560

ASCITES—DROPSY 2531

ATROPHY OF LIVER 2503

BLOATED—See Distension

BORORYGYSMUS—See Rumbling

BUBO—INGUINAL ADENITIS
- In General 2504
- Suppurating—Abscess 2505

CLOTHING AROUND ABDOMEN AS BELT, ETC.,-Intolerance of Tight 2506

COLIC—See Pain

COLDNESS—COLD SENSATION IN ABDOMEN 2507

CONSTRICTION — TIGHTNESS AS OF A BAND AROUND PARTS
- Abdomen,-Of 2508
- Hypochondria,-Of 2509

CONTRACTION—SENSE OF CONTRACTION
- Abdomen,-Of 2510
- Umbilical Region,-Of 2511

DIARRHŒA WOULD COME ON,-Sensation as if
- In General 2512
- After a Normal Stool 2513

DISCHARGE FROM UMBILICUS 2514

DISCOLORATION OF ABDOMEN
- Brown or Yellow Spots—Moth Spots 2515
- Red or Rose Colored Spots 2516

DISTENSION—FULLNESS—FLATULENCE—BLOATED—Compare Hardness
- In General 2517
- Morning,-In 2518
- Evening,-In 2519
- Drinking Water, etc.,-After 2520

DISTENSION—FULLNESS—FLATULENCE—BLOATED (Continued)
Eating,-After 2521
Menses,-Before 2522
Menses,-During 2523
Painful—Flatulent Colic—Gas Pains 2524
Stool,-After 2525
Tympanitic—Drum Belly—Compare Hardness 2526
Hypochondria,-Of 2527
Hypogastrium,-Of 2528
Sides of Abdomen,-Of 2529
Umbilical Region,-Of 2530
DROPSY OR ASCITES OF ABDOMEN—FLUID 2531
EMPTINESS—FAINT OR GONE FEELING IN ABDOMEN
In General 2532
Stool,-After 2533
ENLARGED—SWELLING—FAT—HYPERTROPHY
Abdomen-In General 2534
Abdomen,-In Children—Pot Belly 2535
Abdomen Too Fat—Beer Belly 2536
Abdomen Too Fat,-After Pregnancy 2537
Liver—Hypertrophy 2538
Mesenterics,-Tabes Mesenterica 2539
Spleen 2540
ENTERALGIA—See Pain
ERUPTIONS ON ABDOMEN
In General 2541
Herpes—Herpes Zoster—Shingles 2542
EXCORIATION OR CHAFING OF SKIN OF INGUINAL REGION 2543
FAINT FEELING IN ABDOMEN—See Emptiness
FLATULENCE—See Distension
FLATULENCE OBSTRUCTED,-Cannot Pass Flatus 2545
FULLNESS—See Distension
GALL-STONE COLIC—Compare Pain 2630
GONE FEELING IN ABDOMEN—See Emptiness
GURGLING SOUND—See Rumbling
HARDNESS—Compare Distension-Enlarged
Abdomen,-Of 2546
Liver or Region of Liver,-Of 2547
Spleen or Region of Spleen,-Of 2548
HEAT OR HOT SENSATION IN ABDOMEN 2549
HEAVINESS—FEELS LIKE A WEIGHT
Abdomen,-Of 2550
Hypogastrium 2551
Liver Region,-Of 2552
HEPATITIS—See Inflammation of Liver

HERNIA—RUPTURE
Children,-In 2555
Inguinal Region,-Of 2553
Sensitive—Painful 2556
Strangulated 2554
Umbilical Region,-Of 2557
HYPOCHONDRIA,-Affections of the
Constriction or Sense of Tightness Around 2509
Distension-Fullness of 2527
Pain of—Compare Section on Pain
Tension-Feeling of,-Of 2667
HYPOGASTRIUM,-Affections of
Distension-Fullness-Flatulence of 2528
Heaviness-As of a Weight in 2551
Pain of—Compare Section on Pain
Pain-Pressing Downwards 2647
Pain-Pressing Outwards 2648
Tension-Feeling of,-Of 2668
IMPACTION OF INTESTINES—Compare Stopped Up Sensation and Invagination 2558
INFLAMMATION
Abdomen—Peritonitis or Enteritis,-Of 2559
Appendix—Appendicitis,-Of 2560
Caecum—Typhlitis,-Of 2565
Liver—Hepatitis,-Of 2561
Liver—Chronic—Cirrhosis,-Of 2562
Pancreas—Pancreatitis,-Of 2563
Spleen—Splenitis,-Of 2564
INGUINAL REGION,-Affections of
Abscess or Suppuration of 2500
Bubo—Compare Section on Bubo
Excoriation or Chafing of 2543
Hernia—Rupture—Compare Section on Hernia
Pain of—Compare Section on Pain
Swelling of 2665
Tension-Feeling of,-Of 2669
Ulcers—Ulceration of 2673
INTUSUSSCEPTION OR INVAGINATION OF INTESTINES 2566
ITCHING OF ABDOMEN 2567
JERKING OF ABDOMINAL MUSCLES 2671
LIVER OR LIVER REGION,-In General,-Ailments of 2563
LIVER OR REGION OF LIVER,-Affections of
Abscess or Suppuration—Hepatic Abscess,-Of 2501
Atrophy—Atrophic Cirrhosis,-Of 2503
Enlargement—Hypertrophic Cirrhosis,-Of 2538
Hardness—Cirrhosis,-Of 2547

LIVER OR REGION OF LIVER (Continued)
Heaviness—As a Weight,-Of 2552
Inflammation—Hepatitis—Compare Section on Inflammation
Liver Ailments-In General 2568
Pain in—Gall Stone Colic, etc.—Compare Section on Pain
MOVING AROUND IN ABDOMEN,-Sensation of Something 2502
NOISES IN ABDOMEN—See Rumbling
PAIN IN ABDOMEN OR REGIONS OF ABDOMEN—ENTERALGIA—COLIC—DYSMENORRHEA, ETC.
In General 2569
Morning—On Arising, etc.,-In 2570
Afternoon,-In 2571
Evening,-In 2572
Night or After Midnight,-At 2573
Bending Double—Must Bend Double,-Amelioration From. 2574
Clothing Around Abdomen as Belt, etc.,-From Tight 2575
Cold Drinks,-From 2576
Coughing,-When 2577
Crossing the Limbs,-Ameliorated by 2679
Damp or Wet Weather,-During 2578
Diarrhœa,-During—Colic 2579
Drawing or Pulling in the Abdominal Walls,-Upon 2677
Drinking Water, etc.,-After 2580
Drinks-Cold or Warm—Compare Sections Cold or Warm
Eating,-Aggravation After 2581
Eating,-Amelioration After 2582
Flexing or Bending Thigh Upon Abdomen,-Amelioration From 2583
Hemorrhoids,-With 2584
Inspiration or Taking Breath,-Upon 2585
Menses,-Before—Dysmenorrhea 2586
Menses,-At Beginning of—Dysmenorrhea 2587
Menses,-During—Dysmenorrhea 2588
Menses,-During—Ameliorated from Heat or Warm Applications 2589
Menses,-After 2590
Menses Would Appear, But Do Not,-Sensation as if..... 2591
Motion or Moving Around,-Upon 2592
Paroxysmal—Increases and Decreases at Intervals 2593
Periodical—Re-Occurence at Regular Intervals 2594
Pregnancy,-During 2595
Pressure,-Aggravation Upon 2596
Pressure,-Amelioration Upon 2597
Radiating—Extending to All Parts of Body—Compare Wandering 2598
Riding in Train or Vehicle,-While 2599

PAIN IN ABDOMEN OR REGIONS OF ABDOMEN—ENTERALGIA—COLIC—DYSMENORRHEA, ETC. (Continued)

Shifting—Wandering 2606
Sitting,-While 2600
Stool,-Before 2601
Stool,-During 2602
Stool,-Worse After 2603
Stool,-Better After 2604
Violent Pains 2605
Wandering—Shifting—Changes Location—Compare Radiating 2606
Warm Drinks,-Ameliorated From 2607
Warm Applications or Heat in Dysmenorrhea or Menstrual Colic,-Ameliorated by 2589

PAIN IN ABDOMEN—EXTENDING OR RADIATING TO

All Parts of the Body,-To 2598
Across Abdomen—Transversely From Side to Side 2608
Back-Small of Back—Scapula 2610
Chest—Breasts, etc. 2611
Genitals—Testes-Vagina-Ovaries, etc. 2613
Lower Limbs-Thigh, etc. 2612
Rectum or Anus 2609
Sides of Abdomen—Ileo-Caecal Region, etc. 2614
Wandering—Shifting 2606
Hypochondrium to Back or Scapulæ,-From Right 2617
Hypogastrium,-Pressing Downward Like a Weight or Lump 2647

PAIN IN HYPOCHONDRIA—Compare Liver Region or Spleen

Either Side,-In General 2615
Either Side,-Upon Inspiration or Breathing 2676
Either Side—While Lying on Left Side 2618
Right Hypochondrium 2616
Right Hypochondrium-Extending to Back or Scapula,-As in Gall Stones, etc. 2617

PAIN IN HYPOGASTRIUM

In General 2619
Menses,-Before 2620
Menses,-During 2621
Pressing Downward as From a Weight 2647
Pressing Outward as if Something Was Being Forced or Pushed Out 2648

PAIN IN ILEO-CÆCAL REGION—AROUND APPENDIX—TYPHLITIS 2622

PAIN IN ILIAC REGION,-As Ovarian Pain, etc. 2623

PAIN IN INGUINAL REGION
In General 2624
Hernia Would Appear,-As if a 2625
Menses,-Before 2626
Menses,-During 2627
Ring,-At Inguinal Ring Upon Coughing 2628
PAIN IN LIVER OR REGION OF LIVER OR GALL BLADDER—Compare Hypochondria
In General 2629
Gall Stone Colic or Inflammation 2630
Lying on Right Side,-Ameliorated or Relieved When 2678
Touch or Pressure,-Upon 2631
PAIN IN SIDES OF ABDOMEN—LUMBAR REGION
In General-Either Side 2632
Right Side 2633
Left Side 2634
PAIN IN SPLEEN OR REGION OF SPLEEN—Compare Hypochondria 2635
PAIN IN UMBILICUS OR REGION OF UMBILICUS—Compare Abdomen 2636
PAIN—TYPES OF—IN ANY REGION OF ABDOMEN
Burning-Hot 2637
Cramping-Griping—In General—Colic 2638
Cramping-Griping,-In Morning 2639
Cramping-Griping,-In Evening 2640
Cramping-Griping,-At Night or After Midnight 2641
Cutting—Sharp 2642
Causing Urging to Stool—Tenesmus 2643
Dragging—Bearing Down 2644
Dragging—Bearing Down,-Ameliorated by Crossing the Limbs 2679
Drawing 2645
Pressing as From a Weight,-In General 2646
Pressing Downward in Hypogastrium—Like a Load 2647
Pressing Outwards in Hypogastrium—Forcing Outward.. 2648
Sore—Bruised—Tenderness 2649
Stitching—Sticking 2650
Tearing—As if Being Torn 2651
Twisting,-As if Parts Were Being Twisted 2652
PANCREAS,-Ailments of—In General 2653
PANCREAS OR REGION OF PANCREAS,-Affections of
Inflammation of—Pancreatitis 2563
Ailments-In General 2653
PERITONITIS—Compare Inflammation, Pain
PERSPIRATION OR MOISTURE ON ABDOMEN 2654
PULSATION—THROBBING SENSATION IN ABDOMEN 2655
QUIVERING—TREMBLING OF ABDOMINAL WALLS—Compare Twitching 2670

RELAXED FEELING IN ABDOMEN,-As Though Intestines Were Falling Down From Weakness—Compare Weakness and Emptiness 2656
RESTLESSNESS OF ABDOMEN—UNEASINESS 2657
RETRACTION OF ABDOMINAL WALLS — DRAWN BACKWARD 2658
RUMBLING—GURGLING — NOISES IN ABDOMEN—BORORYGYSMUS—FERMENTATION, ETC.
In General 2659
Stool,-Before 2660
RUPTURE—See Hernia
SENSATIONS IN ABDOMEN
Alive or Moving Around in Abdomen,-Of Something..... 2502
Coldness in 2507
Constriction as of a Band—See Section on Constriction
Contraction,-Of—See Section on Contraction 2510
Diarrhœa Is Coming On,-As if 2512
Diarrhœa After a Normal Stool,-Of 2513
Distension—Fullness-Bloated—See Section on Distension
Emptiness—Goneness—Compare Section on Emptiness and Relaxed
Falling From Side to Side Upon Turning in Bed 2544
Heat—Hot Feeling in 2549
Pain—See Section on Pain
Pulsation or Throbbing in 2655
Relaxed—As Though Falling Down From Weakness—Compare Emptiness 2656
Restlessness—Uneasiness in 2657
Stones in Abdomen, Rubbing Against Each Other,-Of 2662
Stopped or Corked Up,-As if Intestines Were—Compare Impaction 2663
Swashing as of Water Striking Walls of Abdomen,-As of.. 2664
Tension—Stiffness—Compare Section on Tension
Trembling—Quivering of 2670
Weakness—Weak Feeling—Compare Relaxed 2675
SPLEEN,-Ailments of the—In General 2661
SPLEEN OR REGION OF SPLEEN,-Affections of—Compare Hypochondria
Enlarged or Swollen 2540
Hardness of 2548
Inflammation-In General of 2564
Pain in—Compare Pain Hypochondria 2635
Ailments of,-In General 2661
SPLENITIS—Compare Inflammation—Pain
STONES IN ABDOMEN WHICH WERE RUBBING AGAINST EACH OTHER,-Sensation of 2662
SPOTS ON ABDOMEN—See Discoloration

STOPPED UP OR CORKED UP,-Sensation as if Intestines Were—Compare Impaction 2663
SWASHING SENSATION IN ABDOMEN,-As if Water Was Dashing Against Walls 2664
SWELLING OF INGUINAL REGION—Compare Hernia-Inflammation-Bubo 2665
TENSION—STIFFNESS—Compare Hardness—Distension
Abdomen-In General,-Of 2666
Hypochondrium-In General,-Of 2667
Hypogastrium-In General,-Of 2668
Inguinal Region,-Of 2669
THROBBING SENSATION—PULSATION IN ABDOMEN 2655
TIGHTNESS AROUND ABDOMEN AS OF A BAND OR CORD—See Constriction
TREMBLING—QUIVERING OF ABDOMEN 2670
TWITCHING—JERKING OF ABDOMINAL WALLS 2671
TYMPANITIS—Compare Distension-Hardness-Tension
TYPHLITIS—Inflammation of Caecum 2565
ULCERS—ULCERATION
Abdomen-In General,-On 2672
Inguinal Region,-Of—Compare Bubo 2673
Umbilicus or Umbilical Region 2674
UMBILICUS OR UMBILICAL REGION
Contraction of 2511
Discharge from 2514
Distension-Fullness of 2530
Hernia—Rupture 2557
Pain of 2636
Ulcers-Ulceration of 2674
WEAKNESS IN ABDOMEN,-Sense of—Compare Relaxed and Emptiness 2675

SECTION XV.

RECTUM

Anus—Perineum—Constipation—Diarrhœa—Flatus—Hemorrhoids—Prolapse, Etc.

RECTUM—ANUS—PERINEUM—CONSTIPATION—DIARRHŒA—FLATUS—HEMORRHOIDS—PROLAPSE, ETC.

ABSCESS—SUPPURATION OF RECTUM OR PERINEUM 2725

APHTHOUS CONDITION OF ANUS 2726

BLEEDING—See Hemorrhage

BURNING SENSATION—Compare Heat and Pain Burning

CANCER OF RECTUM 2727

CHOLERA

In General 2728

Cholera Infantum 2729

Cholera Morbus 2730

CONDYLOMATA—VENEREAL WARTS—EXCRESCENCES ON ANUS 2731

CONSTIPATION—See Inactivity of Rectum

In General 2732

Alternating With Diarrhœa 2733

Difficult or Hard Movement 2734

Difficult or Hard Natural Movement 2735

Difficult Soft Movement 2736

Difficult,-Slips Back After Expulsion 2737

Drugs or Laxatives,-After Abuse of 2738

Inactivity of Rectum—Absolutely No Desire 2839

Ineffectual Desire or Straining—Has Desire to, But Cannot 2739

Incomplete—Insufficient—Unsatisfactory Movement..... 2740

Menses,-Before 2741

Menses,-During 2742

Old People,-In 2743

Portal Stasis or Congestion,-From 2744

Pregnancy,-During 2745

Sedentary Habits as in Mental Workers With No Exercise,-From 2746

Slips Back After Expulsion,-Stool 2737

Unsatisfactory—Insufficient—Incomplete Movement 2740

CONTRACTION OF RECTUM OR ANUS—SPASMODIC CLOSURE—Compare Constriction

In General 2747

Painful 2748

CONSTRICTION—SENSE OF TIGHTNESS OF RECTUM
Spasmodic 2749
Stool,-During 2750
Stool,-After 2751
Stool,-Preventing 2752
DIARRHŒA—LOOSE MOVEMENT—Compare Dysentery
In General 2753
Daytime Only,-During 2754
Morning—After Rising, etc.,-In 2755
Morning—Driving Him Out of Bed—Sudden Urging,-In.. 2756
Forenoon,-In 2757
Afternoon,-In 2758
Evening,-In 2759
Night,-At 2760
Midnight,-After 2761
Acute Diseases,-After or Following 2762
Aged or Old People,-In 2763
Alternate Days—Periodic,-On 2779
Bilious—Containing Bile 2764
Breakfast,-After—See Morning 2765
Children,-In 2766
Coryza,-Following 2767
Dentition or Teething Period in Infants,-During 2768
Drinking Water,-From 2769
Eating,-While 2770
Eating Solid Food,-After 2774
Eating-Aggravation After 2771
Eating,-Amelioration After 2772
Emaciated—Thin or Anemic People,-In 2773
Food,-After Eating Solid 2774
Indiscretion in Diet,-After the Slightest 2775
Jaundice,-During 2776
Motion or Moving Around,-From 2777
Painless 2778
Periodical Attacks—On Alternate Days 2779
Pregnancy,-During 2780
Septic Conditions—Septicemia,-From 2781
Standing,-While 2782
Sugar,-From Eating 2783
DRAGGING—HEAVY SENSATION OF RECTUM—LIKE A WEIGHT 2784
DRYNESS—DRY FEELING IN RECTUM 2785
DYSENTERY—Compare Diarrhœa 2786
ERUPTIONS ABOUT ANUS
In General 2787
Perineum,-On 2788

EXCORIATION OR CHAFING
Rectum or Anus,-Of 2789
Stools,-From the 2790
Nates,-Between the 2791
Perineum,-Of 2792
FISSURE OF RECTUM OR ANUS 2793
FISTULA OR RECTUM 2794
FLATUS—WIND—FROM RECTUM
In General 2795
Morning,-In 2796
Evening,-In 2797
Complaints or in General Better After Passing Flatus.... 2798
Diarrhœa,-During 2799
Hot or Warm 2800
Loud or Noisy 2801
Moist 2802
Odorless 2803
Odor—Offensive-Sour-Putrid, etc. 2804
Stool,-During Passage of 2805
Stool,-Instead of—Urging for Stool But Only Flatus Passes 2806
FORMICATION—TINGLING—PRICKLING SENSATION IN RECTUM 2807
FULLNESS OR DISTENSION OF RECTUM,-Sensation of 2808
HEMORRHAGE—BLEEDING,-As From Piles, etc.
In General 2809
Menses,-During 2810
Stool,-During 2811
Stool,-After 2812
HEMORRHOIDS—PILES
In General 2813
Bleeding—See Hemorrhage
Blind 2814
Bluish—Purplish 2815
Chronic—Long Standing 2816
Congested 2817
Constricted—Strangulated—Cut Off 2828
External—Protrude 2818
Hard—See Congested 2819
Infected—Suppurating—Inflamed 2830
Internal 2820
Large Size 2821
Menses,-During 2822
Parturition,-During 2823
Pregnancy,-During 2824
Protrude During Stool 2827
Standing,-Worse While 2825
Stool,-Prevent Passage of 2826

HEMORRHOIDS—PILES (Continued)
Stool,-Protrude During 2827
Strangulated—Constricted 2828
Suppression of,-Ailments or Consequences Following.... 2829
Suppurating—Infected—Inflamed 2830
Touch,-Worse From 2831
Ulcerating—Ulcer Formation 2832
Urination,-Protrude During 2833
Walking,-Worse While 2834
Warm Applications,-Better From 2835
Wiping After Stool,-Worse From 2836
HEAT—BURNING SENSATION OF RECTUM OR ANUS —Compare Pain Burning
In General 2837
Stool,-During 2838
INACTIVITY OF RECTUM—CONSTIPATION—ABSOLUTELY NO DESIRE 2839
INVOLUNTARY STOOL—INCONTINENCE—RELAXED SPHINCTER, ETC.—Compare Paralysis
In General 2840
Night-In Bed, etc.,-At 2841
Coughing-Sneezing-Laughing, etc.-When 2842
Flatus,-When Passing 2843
Formed Stool 2844
Fright,-After 2845
Paralysis,-From 2846
Sleep,- During 2847
Urination,-During 2848
Urination and Stool at Same Time,-Involuntary 2849
ITCHING OF RECTUM OR ANUS,-PRURITUS ANI—Compare Formication
In General 2850
Evening,-In 2851
Evening-When Warmed Up in Bed,-In 2852
Night,-At 2853
Stool,-After 2855
Voluptuous 2856
Worms,-From 2854
Around Anus-Of Surrounding Tissues 2857
Perineum,-Of 2858
LUMP OR PLUG SENSATION—AS A WEIGHT OR WEDGE, ETC.
Rectum,-In—As if Something Remained After Stool, etc... 2859
Perineum,-In 2860
MOISTURE OR PERSPIRATION AROUND ANUS—Offensive, etc. 2861

PAIN
In General 2862
Coughing,-When 2863
Sitting,-While 2864
Standing,-While 2865
Stool,-Before 2866
Stool,-During 2867
Stool,-After 2868
Stool,-Amelioration After 2869
Walking,-While 2870
Perineum,-Of 2871
Burning Pain,-In General 2872
Burning,-Morning 2873
Burning,-In Evening 2874
Burning,-At Night 2875
Burning,-Ameliorated From Cold Applications 2876
Burning,-During Diarrhœa or Dysentery 2877
Burning,-After Passing Flatus 2878
Burning,-After Passing Hard or Difficult Stool 2879
Cutting—Sharp—Lancinating 2880
Cutting,-Extending Up Rectum—Upward 2881
Griping—Cramping—See Pain-Tenesmus
Pressing 2882
Pressing Outward or Downward 2883
Sore—Bruised-Tender 2884
Sticking 2885
Stinging 2886
Stitching 2887
Stitching,-Extending Up Rectum—Upwards 2888
Tearing 2889
Tenesmus-Griping-Cramping—Painful Urging 2890
Tenesmus,-Extending to Bladder 2891
PARALYSIS OF RECTUM—Compare Involuntary Stool.. 2892
PILES—See Hemorrhoids
POLYPI OF RECTUM OR ANUS 2893
PRICKLING SENSATION—Compare Itching 2807
PROLAPSE OF RECTUM—PROTRUSION
In General 2894
Children,-In 2895
Diarrhœa,-During 2896
Parturition or Labor,-After 2897
Stool,-Before 2898
Stool,-During 2899
Stool,-After 2900
Straining at Stool,-Even When Not 2901
Urination,-During 2902
Vomiting,-When 2903
PULSATION—THROBBING IN RECTUM 2904

REDNESS OF ANUS 2905
RELAXED OR FLACCID OR OPEN ANUS—Compare
Paralysis-Involuntary Stool 2906
SENSITIVE RECTUM OR ANUS—HYPERESTHESIA .. 2907
SPASMS OR CRAMPS OF RECTUM OR ANUS—Compare
Pain-Contraction-Constriction 2908
STIFFNESS OR TENSION,-Sensation of 2911
STRICTURE OF RECTUM—Compare Contraction 2909
SWELLING OF RECTUM OR ANUS 2910
TENESMUS—PAINFUL URGING—See Pain
TENSION—STIFFNESS OF RECTUM OR ANUS 2911
THROBBING—PULSATION OF RECTUM 2904
TINGLING SENSATION—Compare Itching 2807
TWITCHING OF RECTUM OR ANUS 2912
ULCERS OR ULCERATION OF RECTUM OR ANUS.... 2913
URGING TO STOOL—MORBID URGING OR DESIRE
Constant-Frequent—Continuous 2915
Eating,-After 2916
Excessive—Immoderate 2914
Frequent-Constant 2915
Motion or Moving Around,-Upon 2917
Painful—See Pain—Tenesmus
Sudden 2918
Urination,-During 2919
VENEREAL WARTS—CONDYLOMATA 2731
WEAK FEELING OF RECTUM OR ANUS 2920
WIND—See Flatus
WORM COMPLAINTS—AILMENTS FROM WORMS
In General 2921
Ascarides 2922
Lumbricoides 2923
Taenia—Tape Worms 2924

SECTION XVI.

STOOL

Types of Stool

STOOL—TYPE
ACRID—EXCORIATING—CORROSIVE 2950
BALLS—SHAPE OF
Hard Balls—Sheep Dung 2951
Hard Black Balls—Goats' Stool 2952
BILIOUS—LIKE BILE 2953
BLACK 2954
BLOODY 2955
BLOOD STREAKED 2956
CHANGEABLE 2957
CHOPPED LIKE
As if Chopped 2958
Chopped Eggs,-Like 2959
Chopped Spinach,-Like 2960
CLAY LIKE 2961
COFFEE GROUNDS,-Like 2962
CONSTANT—CONTINUOUS DISCHARGE 2963
COPIOUS—PROFUSE 2964
CORROSIVE—EXCORIATING 2950
CRUMBLING 2965
CURDLED 2966
DARK COLOR 2967
DRY—Compare Hard 2968
EGGS,-Like CHOPPED 2959
EXCORIATING—Chafes the Skin 2950
FATTY—GREASY—CONTAINS FAT 2969
FLAKY—IN FLAKES 2970
FLAT—RIBBON LIKE,-As From Enlarged Prostate, etc... 2971
FOOD, OF UNDIGESTED—LIENTERIC 2984
FORCIBLE—SHOOTING OUT—GUSHING—SUDDEN.. 2972
FREQUENT 2973
FROTHY—FOAMY—FERMENTED 2974
GREASY—FATTY 2969
GREENISH 2975
GUSHING OUT—SHOOTING—SUDDEN 2972
HARD
In General 2976
Hard as if Burnt 2977
Hard at First,-Then Fluid and Soft 2978
Menses,-During 2979
HOT—BURNING 2980

KNOTTY—LUMPY—NODULAR 2981
KNOTTY—LUMPS COVERED WITH MUCOUS OR SLIME 2982
LARGE SIZE 2983
LIENTERIC—OF UNDIGESTED FOOD 2984
LIGHT COLORED—Compare Clay-like—White 2985
LIQUID—FLUID 3000
LONG—NARROW—LIKE DOG STOOL 2986
MEMBRANOUS—LIKE CASTS OF RECTUM 2987
MUCOUS—SLIMY 2988
MUSHY—PASTY 2992
OFFENSIVE—PUTRID—CADAVERIC—FOUL ODOR .. 2989
ODOR—SOUR 2990
ODORLESS 2991
ORANGE COLORED 3007
PASTY—MUSHY—PAPESCENT 2992
PURULENT—CONTAINING PUS 2993
RIBBON LIKE—FLAT 2971
SCANTY 2994
SCRAPING OF INTESTINES,-Like 2995
SLIMY—MUCOUS 2988
SMALL SIZE 2996
SOFT—Compare Mushy 2997
SPINACH,-Like CHOPPED 2960
STRINGY—ROPY 2998
SUDDEN—FORCIBLE—SHOOTING OUT 2972
TENACIOUS—VISCID—GLUEY 2999
THIN—LIQUID—FLUID 3000
WATERY,-As in Diarrhœa 3001
WATERY,-In Morning—On Rising, etc. 3002
WATERY—LIKE RICE WATER 3003
WHITE—Compare Light Colored 3004
WHITE,-LIKE MILK OR CHYLE 3005
YELLOW 3006

SECTION XVII.

BLADDER

Neck of Bladder—Incontinence—Retention—Urination

BLADDER—NECK OF BLADDER—INCONTINENCE—RETENTION—ETC.
BLEEDING FROM BLADDER—HEMORRHAGE 3042
CALCULI—STONES—CONCRETIONS IN BLADDER.... 3030
COMPLAINTS FOLLOWING LITHOTOMY OR REMOVAL OF STONES FROM BLADDER 3031
CATARRH—MUCO-PUS—CYSTITIS—Compare Inflammation
In General 3032
In Old People 3033
CONSTRICTION—SENSE OF TIGHTNESS
In General 3034
Neck of Bladder,-Of 3035
CONTRACTION—FEELS AS THOUGH CONTRACTED.. 3036
CRAMPS OF BLADDER—Compare Spasms and Pain
DESIRE—MORBID TO URINATE—See Urging
DESIRE ABSENT—Urging Absent
DISTENSION OF BLADDER—See Fullness
DOUBLE OR FORKED STREAM DURING URINATION,-As in Stricture, etc. 3116
DRIBBLING—See Urination Dribbling
DYSURIA—Compare Pain-Urging-Urination-Tenesmus
ENURESIS—See Urination Involuntary
FEEBLE—SLOW STREAM OF URINE 3115
FORKED—DOUBLE STREAM DURING URINATION,-As in Stricture, etc. 3116
FULLNESS—SENSE OF FULLNESS OR DISTENSION
In General 3037
After Urination 3038
Without Desire to Urinate—Compare Urging Absent With Retention 3039
HEAT—SENSE OF HEAT IN BLADDER 3040
HEAVINESS—FEELS HEAVY 3041
HEMORRHAGE—BLEEDING FROM 3042
INACTIVITY OF BLADDER—Compare Paralysis-Retention
INCONTINENCE—See Urination Involuntary
INFLAMMATION—CYSTITIS—Compare Catarrh
In General 3044
Neck of Bladder,-Of 3045
INVOLUNTARY URINATION—See Urination Involuntary
MUCOUS OR MUCO-PUS FROM BLADDER—See Catarrh

PAIN OF BLADDER OR NECK OF BLADDER—DYSURIA
In General 3046
Desire Is Not Attended to or Postponed,-If 3047
During Urging to Urinate or When Desire Appears..... 3048
Urination,-Before 3049
Urination,-At Beginning of 3050
Urination,-During 3051
Urine Pass,-After the First Few Drops of 3052
Urination,-After or at Close of 3053
Extending to Region of Kidneys 3054
Neck of Bladder,-In 3055
Neck of Bladder,-In—At the Close of Urination 3056
Neck of Bladder,-In—After Urination 3057
Aching 3058
Burning 3059
Cramping 3064
Cutting—Sharp 3060
Dragging 3061
Pressing 3062
Sore-Bruised-Tender 3063
Spasmodic-Cramping 3064
Stitching—Sticking 3065

PARALYSIS—INACTIVITY—LOSS OF FUNCTION
In General 3066
Forcible Retention,-From 3067
Old People,-In 3068
Overdistension,-After 3069
Parturition or Labor,-Following 3070

PARALYTIC WEAKNESS OF BLADDER AND SPHINCTER 3071

POLYPI OF BLADDER 3072

RETARDATION—SLOW URINATION—See Urination Retarded

RETENTION OF URINE—STOPPAGE
In General 3073
Children,-In 3074
Enlarged Prostate Gland,-From 3075
Exertion,-From Physical 3076
New Born Infants,-In 3077
Painful 3078

SENSATIONS
Constriction or Tightness 3034
Contraction 3035
Fullness or Distension—See Section on Fullness
Heat 3040
Heaviness—Feels Heavy 3041

SENSATIONS (Continued)
Pain—See Section on Pain
Urine Remained in Bladder,-As if Some 3119
Weakness—Weak Feeling 3147
SPASMS—CRAMPS—Compare Pain
Bladder,-Of 3079
Neck of Bladder,-Of 3080
STONES—CALCULI IN BLADDER 3030
TENESMUS—PAINFUL URGING
In General 3081
Children,-In As Before Passing Urine 3083
Stool,-During Passage of 3082
TIGHT FEELING—See Constriction
URGING TO URINATE—MORBID DESIRE
In General 3084
Morning,-In 3085
Evening,-In 3086
Night or After Midnight,-At 3087
Day and Night,-During 3088
Absent—No Desire for Urination 3089
Absent,-With Distended Bladder—No Desire 3090
Anxious—Nervous 3091
Constant—Continuous 3092
Frequent 3093
Frequent,-Before Menses 3094
Frequent,-During Suppressed Menses 3095
Ineffectual—Desires to, But Cannot Urinate 3096
Ineffectual in Children 3097
Ineffectual,-Before Menses 3098
Painful—See Tenesmus
Sudden 3099
Sudden,-Has to Run to Urinate, When Busily Occupied.. 3100
Sudden,-Must Hasten or Urine Will Escape 3101
Sudden,-On Seeing Running Water 3102
Urination,-Desire Persists or Recurs After 3103
Violent 3104
Walking,-While 3105
URINATION—DRIBBLING—IN DROPS
In General 3106
Enlarged Prostate,-From 3107
Involuntary Dribbling,-In General 3108
Involuntary Dribbling,-Day and Night 3109
Involuntary Dribbling,-With Retention 3110
Involuntary Dribbling,-While Sitting 3111
Involuntary Dribbling,-After Urination 3112
URINATION—FEEBLE—SLOW STREAM 3115
URINATION—FORKED OR DOUBLE STREAM,-As in Stricture, etc. 3116

URINATION—FREQUENT
Exposure to Cold or Wet,-After 3117
Headache,-With or During 3118
Prolapse of Uterus,-With or During 3148
URINATION — INCOMPLETE — UNSATISFACTORY,- Feeling as if Some Urine Still Remained 3119
URINATION — INTERRUPTED — INTERMITTENT—Urine Flows in Spurts 3120
URINATION—INVOLUNTARY—ENURESIS—INCONTINENCE—NOCTURNAL—ETC.
In General 3121
Daytime,-During 3122
Day and Night,-During 3123
Night,-At—Nocturnal Incontinence or Enuresis 3124
Night,-At—While Dreaming of Urinating 3125
Nocturnal,-During First Sleep—First Part of Night 3126
Convulsions or Epilepsy,-During 3128
Coughing or Blowing Nose, etc.,-When 3129
Desire Is Delayed or Resisted,-When or If the 3130
Labor of Pregnancy,-Following 3131
Laughing or Sneezing,-When 3132
Motion or Moving Around,-Upon 3133
Old People,-In 3134
Pregnancy,-During 3135
Sitting,-While 3136
Spasmodic—Enuresis,-Occurs in Spasms 3127
Stool,-While Straining or After 3137
Walking,-While 3138
URINATION—PAINFUL—DYSURIA—Compare Pain in Bladder or Urging, Painful
Newly Married Women,-In 3113
Violent,-Dances Around Floor From Pain, When Urinating 3114
URINATION—RETARDED—MUST WAIT A LONG TIME FOR URINE TO START—Compare Dribbling
In General 3139
Any One Is Present,-When—Can Only Pass Urine When Alone 3143
Presses a Long Time, Before He Can Begin 3140
Sitting,-Worse When—Can Only Urinate When Standing.. 3142
Standing,-Worse When—Can Only Urinate When Sitting.. 3141
URINATION—VERY SELDOM 3144
URINATION—IN THIN STREAM 3145
URINATION—UNCONSCIOUS — SENSATION ABSENT WHEN URINE PASSES 3146
URINATION — UNSATISFACTORY — INCOMPLETE— Sensation as if Some Urine Still Remained 3119
WEAKNESS OF BLADDER—FEELING OF WEAKNESS 3147

SECTION XVIII.

KIDNEYS

Region of Kidneys—Ureters—Anuria, Etc.

REGION OF KIDNEYS—KIDNEYS—URETERS—ANURIA—ETC.
ABSCESS—SUPPURATION 3175
ADDISON'S DISEASE—HYPOADRENIA 3176
ANURIA—See Suppression of Urine
HEAT—SENSATION OF HEAT OR WARMTH IN REGION OF 3177
HEAVINESS—FEELING AS OF A WEIGHT IN REGION OF 3178
INFLAMMATION OF 3179
PAIN IN KIDNEYS OR REGION OF KIDNEYS—NEPHRALGIA
In General 3180
Moving Around or Motion,-Upon 3181
Urging to Urinate,-During 3182
Urination,-Aggravation During 3183
Urination,-Amelioration After 3184
Extending,-To Bladder 3185
Extending,-To Hip 3186
Extending To,-Thighs-Groins, etc.,-Downward 3187
Aching 3190
Burning-Hot 3191
Cramping-Cutting-Sharp 3192
Drawing 3194
Pressing 3195
Sore—Bruised—Tender 3196
Stitching—Sticking—Stinging 3197
Stitching—Sticking,-Extending to Bladder 3198
Stitching—Sticking,-Extending Down Ureters 3199
Tearing 3200
PAIN IN URETERS
In General 3188
Extending to Penis or Testes 3189
Cramping-Cutting—Sharp 3193
Stitching-Sticking-Stinging,-Extending Down the Ureters From Kidneys 3199
SUPPURATION—ABSCESS OF KIDNEY 3175
SUPPRESSION OF URINARY SECRETION—ANURIA
In General 3201
Concussion or Injury of Spine,-From 3202
Gonorrhea-Suppressed-From 3203

SECTION XIX.

PROSTATE GLAND

PROSTATE GLAND

BALL SENSATION OF PROSTATE—Sensation of Sitting on a Ball 3225

EMISSION OF PROSTATIC FLUID—PROSTATORRHEA

In General 3226

Erections,-Without 3227

Sensual Emotions as When Fondling Women, etc.,-During 3228

Stool,-During 3229

Stool,-During Hard or Difficult 3230

Urination,-After or At Close of 3231

ENLARGEMENT OR SWELLING OF 3232

INDURATION OR HARDNESS OF 3233

INFLAMMATION OF PROSTATE—PROSTATITIS

In General 3234

Suppressed Gonorrhea,-From 3235

PAIN IN PROSTATE

In General 3236

Coition,-After 3237

Urinate,-On Urging to 3238

Pressing Pain as of Something Pressing 3239

PROSTATITIS—See Inflammation

PROSTATORRHEA—See Emission

SWELLING OF PROSTATE 3232

SECTION XX.

URETHRA

Meatus—Discharges—Stricture

URETHRA—MEATUS—STRICTURE—ETC.

AGGLUTINATION—STICKING TOGETHER OF MEATUS
- In General 3250
- Morning on Arising-In 3251

BLEEDING FROM URETHRA—See Hemorrhage

CHANCRES IN MEATUS 3313

CHORDEE—PAINFUL ERECTIONS 3252

CONTRACTION OF,-Sense of 3253

CRACKS—EXCORIATION OF MEATUS 3254

CRAWLING—TINGLING — IRRITATING SENSATION IN 3255

DISCHARGES FROM URETHRA
- Acrid—Excoriating 3256
- Bloody—Reddish 3257
- Chronic—Gleety 3259
- Clear—Watery 3269
- Copious—Profuse 3266
- Corrosive—Excoriating 3256
- Fetid-Offensive-Foul 3258
- Gleety—Chronic 3259
- Gonorrheal—Gonorrhea 3261
- Gonorrheal—Increases After Having Decreased—Relapse 3262
- Greenish 3263
- Milky—White 3264
- Mucous—Slimy—Gelatinous 3265
- Offensive-Foul 3258
- Painless 3260
- Profuse—Copious 3266
- Purulent—Pussy 3267
- Slimy—Mucous 3265
- Thick—Heavy 3268
- Thin—Watery—Clear 3269
- Yellowish 3270

DRIPPING FROM URETHRA,-Sensation of Something.... 3271

ERECTIONS PAINFUL—CHORDEE 3252

EXCORIATION—CRACKS OF MEATUS 3254

FORMICATION—Compare Crawling or Itching

GLEET—See Discharges

HARDNESS—INDURATION—FEELS HARD 3272

HEMORRHAGE FROM URETHRA
In General 3273
Burning or Smarting Sensation,-With 3274
Pure Blood—Fresh or Clotted,-Of 3275
Urination,-At Close of 3276
INFLAMMATION OF URETHRA—URETHRITIS
In General 3277
Meatus,-Of 3278
IRRITATION—TINGLING—CRAWLING SENSATION IN URETHRA 3255
ITCHING SENSATION—Compare Crawling
In General 3279
Gleet or Chronic Gonorrheal Discharge,-With 3280
Gonorrhea,-During 3281
Urination,-During 3282
Urination,-After 3283
Anterior Portion of Urethra,-Of 3284
Fossa Navicularis,-Of 3285
Meatus,-Of 3286
JERKING OR TWITCHING SENSATION OF URETHRA 3287
PAIN IN URETHRA OR MEATUS
In General 3288
Urinating,-When Not 3289
Urination,-During 3290
Urination,-After or at Close of 3291
Meatus,-In 3292
Burning-Smarting,-In General 3293
Burning,-After Coition or Discharge of Semen 3294
Burning,-Before Urination 3295
Burning,-On Urging to Urinate 3296
Burning,-When Beginning to Urinate 3297
Burning,-After or at Close of Urination 3298
Contracting—As if Being Contracted or Bent 3299
Cutting—Sharp—Lancinating 3300
Drawing 3301
Pressing 3302
Sore—Bruised—Tender 3303
Stitching—Sticking—Stinging 3304
Tearing 3305
Ulcerative 3306
REDNESS OF MEATUS 3307
STRICTURE OF URETHRA
In General 3308
Spasmodic—False 3309
STICKING TOGETHER OF MEATUS—See Agglutination
SWELLING OF URETHRA
In General 3310
Orifice or Meatus,-Of 3311

TENSION OF URETHRA DURING ERECTIONS—Feels Tense 3312
TINGLING SENSATION IN URETHRA—Compare Itching 3255
TWITCHING SENSATION IN URETHRA—Compare Irritation 3287
ULCERS OR CHANCRES IN MEATUS 3313
URETHRITIS—Compare Inflammation and Discharges

SECTION XXI.

URINE

Type of Urine—Albuminuria, Etc.

URINE
ACRID—EXCORIATING—CORROSIVE 3350
ALBUMINOUS URINE—ALBUMIN
In General 3351
Abuse of Alcohol,-After 3352
Amaurosis or Partial Blindness,-With — Albuminuric Amaurosis 3353
Chronic Cases—Chronic Kidney Disease 3354
Diphtheria,-After 3356
Exposure to Cold,-After 3355
Heart Disease,-In—Cardio-Renal Disease 3357
Pregnancy,-During 3358
Scarlet Fever,-After 3359
ALKALINE 3360
BILE IN 3361
BLOODY URINE—REDDISH—HEMATURIA
In General 3362
Clots of Bloody,-Containing 3363
Last Part of Urine—Blood at End of Urination 3364
BURNING—HOT 3365
CALCULI—CONCRETIONS—See Sediment
CASTS IN URINE
In General—Epithelial-Tubular, etc. 3366
Waxy—Fatty—Hyaline—Fatty or Oily 3367
CLOUDY URINE—TURBID
In General 3368
Passed,-When 3369
Passing,-Soon After 3370
Standing,-On 3371
Turbid as Urination Continues, so That Last Drops Appear Thick,-Becomes More 3372
COLOR OF URINE
Blackish 3373
Brownish 3374
Dark 3375
Greenish 3376
Milky-Chalky 3393
Pale—Light 3377
Red—Reddish 3378
Red-Dark 3379
Yellowish or Orange 3380

COLORLESS—WATERY 3381
COPIOUS—POLYURIA—See Increased
CORROSIVE—EXCORIATING 3350
CUTICLE FORMATION ON SURFACE—LIKE DROPS OF OIL—FATTY, ETC.
In General 3390
Iridescent Cuticle 3391
DECREASED AMOUNT—SCANTY—OLIGURIA 3399
FATTY—Compare Cuticle 3367
FROTHY—FOAMY 3392
GLYCOSURIA—Sugar in Urine 3424
GRAVEL—See Sediment
HEMATURIA—See Bloody
INCREASED AMOUNT—COPIOUS—POLYURIA
In General 3382
Morning,-In 3383
Night,-At 3384
Exhaustion,-Attended With 3386
Headache,-During or With 3387
Menses,-During 3388
More Than Is Drunk,-Passes 3385
Relieves Pain in Back Upon Urinating 3389
MILKY—WHITE—CHALKY 3393
ODOR OF URINE
Offensive—Pungent—Foul 3394
Strong—Ammoniacal 3395
Strong-Like Horse's Urine 3396
Sour 3397
Sweetish 3398
OILY SURFACE LIKE FAT DROPS 3391
OLIGURIA—SCANTY—DECREASED 3399
OXALURIA—Increased Oxalates 3409
PHOSPHATURIA—Increased Phosphates 3410
POLYURIA—See Increased
SAND—See Sediment
SCANTY—DECREASED—OLIGURIA 3399
SEDIMENT IN URINE—CALCULI—SAND—ETC.
In General 3400
Adherent—Viscid-Tenacious—Sticks to Side of Vessel.... 3401
Bloody 3402
Brick Dust—Red Sand 3418
Brownish 3403
Clay Colored 3404
Coffee Ground 3405
Crusty 3406
Flocculent-Mealy-Cloudy 3407
Mucous-Slimy-Gelatinous 3408
Oxalates 3409

SEDIMENT IN URINE—CALCULI—SAND—ETC. (Continued)

Phosphates 3410
Pink Colored 3411
Purulent—Pussy 3412
Reddish 3413
Renal Calculi or Concretions 3414
Ropy-Stringy 3415
Sandy—Sand 3416
Sandy—Gravel 3417
Sandy—Red—Brick Dust 3418
Slimy—Mucous 3408
Stringy—Ropy 3415
Thick—Heavy 3419
White—Milky—Chalky 3420
Yellow 3421

SPECIFIC GRAVITY

High—Increased 3422
Low—Decreased 3423

SUGAR IN URINE—GLYCOSURIA 3424

THICK—HEAVY URINE

In General 3425
Standing,-Becomes Thick on 3426

YEAST-LIKE 3427

SECTION XXII.

MALE GENITALS

Sexual Passion—Seminal Emissions—Erections

MALE GENITALS — PENIS—TESTES — SCROTUM—SPERMATIC CORDS—PASSION, ETC.

ATROPHY—SHRIVELLING

Penis,-Of 3450

Testes,-Of 3451

BLENORRHEA OF GLANS PENIS 3452

CHAFING—See Excoriation

CHANCRES—See Ulcers

CHORDEE—See Erection Painful

COITION—Compare Sexual Passion

Aversion to 3453

Enjoyment Absent During,-Does Not Enjoy Act 3454

COLDNESS—FEELS COLD

Male Genitals-In General,-Of 3455

Penis,-Of 3456

Testes and Scrotum,-Of 3457

CONDYLOMATA — EXCRESCENCES — VENEREAL WARTS

Male Genitals-In General,-Of 3458

Bleed Easily When Touched 3459

Smell Like Old Cheese—Offensive 3460

Penis-In General,-On 3461

Penis,-On—Burning or Smarting 3462

Penis,-On—Sore or Tender 3463

Glans Penis,-On 3464

Prepuce of Penis,-On 3465

Scrotum,-On 3466

DESIRE—See Sexual Passion

DISCHARGES—Compare Seminal Emissions

EMPYOCELE—PUS IN SCROTAL SAC 3467

ENLARGEMENT—See Swelling

ENLARGED FEELING OF TESTES—FEEL SWOLLEN 3468

EPIDYMITIS,-Inflammation of Epididymus 3526

ERECTIONS— PRIAPISM—IMPOTENCY—CHORDEE, ETC.

Annoying-Troublesome-In General 3469

Annoying-Troublesome,-During Daytime 3470

Annoying-Troublesome,-In Morning 3471

Annoying-Troublesome-At Night 3472

Annoying-Troublesome,-In Children 3473

Constant-Excessive-Continuous 3474

ERECTIONS—PRIAPISM — IMPOTENCY — CHORDEE, ETC. (Continued)

Delayed 3475
Easy, Too 3476
Excessive—Constant 3474
Feeble—Incomplete-Unsatisfactory 3478
Frequent,-Too 3477
Incomplete—Unsatisfactory—Feeble 3478
Incomplete—Unsatisfactory,-During Coition 3479
Painful,-At Night—Chordee 3480
Riding,-While 3481
Sexual Desire,-Without 3482
Short, Too,-Persist for Too Short a Period 3483
Sleep,-During 3484
Unsatisfactory—Incomplete 3479
Violent—Strong 3485
Wanting—Absent—Impotency 3486

ERUPTIONS ON MALE GENITALS

In General 3487
Blisters—Vesicles 3492
Herpes—Herpetic 3488
Itching 3489
Miliary—Like Millet Seeds Under Skin 3490
Moist—Discharging 3491
Vesicles—Blisters 3492
Penis,-On 3493
Penis Becoming Ulcers,-Vesicles on 3494
Glans Penis,-On 3495
Prepuce of Penis,-On 3496
Scrotum,-On 3497
Scrotum and Thigh,-Moist Eruptions or Excoriation of Skin Between 3498

EXCORIATION—CHAFING

Male Genitals-In General,-Of 3499
Penis-In General,-Of 3500
Scrotum,-Of 3501
Scrotum and Thigh,-Of Skin Between 3498

EXCRESCENCES—See Condylomata

FEEBLE FUNCTIONING—Erections Feeble

FLACCIDITY—RELAXATION

Male Genitals-In General,-Of 3502
Penis,-Of 3503
Scrotum,-Of 3563

FORMICATION—TINGLING OR PRICKLING SENSATION

Penis,-Of 3504
Scrotum,-Of 3505

GANGRENE OF PENIS 3506

HAIR FALLING OFF PUBIS 3507
HANDLING OF PENIS,-Inclination Towards..... 3508
HARDNESS OF GENITALS—See Induration
HEAT—SENSATION OF HEAT OR WARMTH
Penis-In General,-Of 3509
Scrotum,-Of 3510
Testes and Spermatic Cords,-Of 3511
HYDROCELE—FLUID IN SCROTAL SAC
In General 3512
Boys,-In Young 3513
IMPOTENCE—Compare Sexual Passion and Erections Wanting
INDURATION—HARDNESS—THICKENING
Penis-In General,-Of 3514
Scrotum,-Of 3515
Spermatic Cords,-Thickening of 3606
Testes or Spermatic Cords,-Of 3516
INFLAMMATION—PHIMOSIS—PARAPHIMOSIS—ORCHITIS—ETC.
Male Genitals-In General,-Of 3517
Penis-In General,-Of—Phimosis 3518
Glans Penis,-Of 3519
Prepuce of Penis,-Of—Paraphimosis 3520
Scrotum,-Of 3521
Spermatic Cords,-Of 3522
Epididymis,-Of—Epididymitis 3526
Testes-In General,-Of—Orchitis 3523
Testes of,-From Contusion-Injury, etc. 3524
Testes of,-From Suppression of Gonorrheal Discharge by Atringents, etc. 3525
ITCHING—ITCHING SENSATION
Male Genitals-In General,-Of 3527
Penis-In General,-Of 3528
Glans Penis,-Of 3529
Prepuce of Penis,-Of 3530
Scrotum,-Of 3531
MASTURBATION OR SELF-ABUSE,-Morbid Desire or Inclination for 3532
MOISTURE—Compare Perspiration
Scrotum,-Of 3533
Scrotum and Thighs,-Between 3534
ONANISM—MASTURBATION,-Morbid Desire or Inclination for 3532
ORCHITIS—Compare Inflammation and Pain of Testes
ORGASM DELAYED—Compare Sexual Passion Wanting or Seminal Discharge Delayed

PAIN
Male Genitals-In General,-Of 3535
Penis-In General,-Of 3536
Glans Penis,-Of 3537
Prepuce of Penis,-Of 3538
Spermatic Cords-In General,-Of 3539
Spermatic Cords of,-Extending to Testes or Epididymis.. 3540
Spermatic Cords of,-After Erection 3541
Testes-In General,-Of 3542
Right Testicle,-Of 3543
Testes of,-While Walking or Upon Moving Around..... 3544
PAIN—KINDS OF
Aching 3545
Burning 3546
Crushing—As Though Testes Were Being Crushed..... 3547
Drawing 3548
Pressing 3549
Sore-Bruised-Tenderness 3550
Sore-Bruised Pain Between Scrotum and Thighs 3551
Sticking-Stitching 3552
Tearing 3553
PASSION,-See Sexual Passion
PENIS—GLANS—PERPUCE,-Affections of
Atrophy-Shrivelling of 3450
Blenorrhea of Glans 3452
Coldness-Cold Feeling of 3456
Condylomata—Venereal Warts—See Section on Condylomata
Eruptions—See Sections on Eruptions
Excoriation-Chafing of 3500
Flaccidity—Relaxation of 3503
Formication-Prickling-Tingling of 3504
Gangrene of 3506
Handling or Playing With,-Inclination Towards 3508
Heat of or Sensation of Heat of 3509
Induration—Hardness of 3514
Inflammation—See Section on Inflammation
Itching of—See Section on Itching
Pain of—See Section on Pain
Phimosis-In General—Compare Sections on Inflammation and Swelling, etc. 3557
Paraphimosis-In General—Compare Sections on Inflammation and Swelling, etc. 3558
Redness of Glans 3560
Redness of Prepuce 3561
Retraction—Drawn Backward 3564
Suppuration Under Prepuce 3592
Swelling—Edema, etc.—See Section on Swelling
Ulcers—Chancres—See Section on Ulcers

PERSPIRATION—Compare Moisture
Male Genitals-In General,-On 3554
Offensive-Pungent-Foul on Male Genitals 3555
Scrotum,-On 3556
PARAPHIMOSIS—Compare Inflammation-Swelling 3558
PHIMOSIS—Compare Inflammation—Swelling-Pain 3557
POLLUTIONS—See Seminal Emissions Nocturnal
PRIAPISM—See Erections Annoying
PRICKLING SENSATION—See Formication
PULSATION—THROBBING SENSATION OF GENITALS 3559
PUS IN SCROTAL SAC—EMPYOCELE 3467
REDNESS
Glans Penis,-Of 3560
Prepuce of Penis,-Of 3561
Scrotum,-Of 3562
RELAXATION—RELAXED ORGANS—See Flaccidity
RETRACTION—DRAWN BACKWARD OR UPWARD
Penis-Prepuce, etc.,-Of 3564
Testes, of—Undescended 3565
SARCOCELE 3566
SCROTUM—SCROTAL SAC,-Affections of
Coldness—Cold Feeling of 3457
Condylomata or Venereal Warts on 3466
Empyocele—Pus in 3467
Eruptions on 3497
Excoriation or Chafing of Skin of 3501
Formication—Tingling—Prickling of 3505
Heat of—Sensation of Heat in 3510
Hydrocele—Fluid in 3512
Hydrocele in Young Boys 3513
Induration-Hardness of 3515
Inflammation of 3521
Itching of 3531
Moisture on 3533
Perspiration on 3556
Redness of 3562
Relaxation of-Flaccidity of 3563
Swelling-In General,-Of 3598
Swelling-Edematous of 3599
Ulcers or Chancres on 3621
Varicocele 3622
SELF-ABUSE—MASTURBATION—Morbid Desire or Inclination for 3532
SEMINAL EMISSIONS OR DISCHARGES—POLLUTIONS—SPERMATORRHEA, ETC.
Absent or Failing During Coition 3568
Better or Relieved After,-All Symptoms 3575

SEMINAL EMISSIONS OR DISCHARGES—POLLUTIONS—SPERMATORRHEA, ETC. (Continued)
Bloody 3567
Coition,-Occur After 3576
Delayed—Too Late—Discharged After Orgasm 3570
Dreams—Nocturnal Emissions Without 3577
Erections,-Without—Spermatorrhea 3578
Failing or Absent During Coition 3568
Frequent—Too Often—Spermatorrhea 3579
Incomplete—Scanty—Unsatisfactory 3569
Late Too—Delayed 3570
Nocturnal Emissions—Pollutions 3573
Nocturnal Emissions—Every Night 3574
Nocturnal Emissions,-After Coition 3576
Nocturnal Emissions,-Without Sensual Dreams 3577
Onanism or Masturbation,-After—Spermatorrhea 3580
Pain,-During 3571
Quick Too—Too Sudden 3572
Scanty—Incomplete—Unsatisfactory 3569
Spermatorrhea—Compare Frequent, etc.
Stool,-During 3581
Sudden Too—Too Quick 3572
Unconscious—Not Aware of Emissions 3582

SENSATIONS
Coldness—Cold Feeling—See Sections on Coldness
Enlargement or Swelling of Testes,-Of 3468
Formication-Tingling-Prickling—See Section on Formication
Heat-Feeling of Heat—See Section on Heat
Pulsation-Throbbing of Male Genitals 3559
Twitching in Penis, etc. 3609

SENSITIVENESS OF MALE GENITALS TO TOUCH.. 3583

SPERMATORRHEA—Compare Seminal Emissions

SEXUAL PASSION OR DESIRE—Compare Coition—Section on Prostate
Absent or Wanting—Impotence 3589
Excited Too Easily,-As When in Company or Fondling Females 3587
Diminished—Lessened 3584
Impotence—Wanting or Absent 3589
Increased 3585
Increased Without Erections 3586
Violent 3588
Wanting—Impotence 3589

SHRIVELLING—ATROPHY OF PENIS 3451

SMEGMA INCREASED ON GENITALS 3590

SPERMATIC CORDS,-Affections of
Heat—Sense of Heat of 3511
Induration—Hardness of 3516
Inflammation of 3522
Pain of—See Section on Pain
Swelling of 3600
Thickening of 3606
Tubercular Nodules on 3607
SPOTS ON MALE GENITALS,-In General, Red, etc. 3591
SUPPURATION—ABSCESS UNDER PREPUCE OF PENIS—Compare Eruptions 3592
SWEAT ON GENITALS—Compare Perspiration and Moisture
SWELLING—EDEMATOUS, ETC.
Male Genitals-In General,-Of 3593
Penis-In General,-Of 3594
Penis—Edematous,-Of 3595
Glans Penis,-Of 3596
Prepuce of Penis,-Of 3597
Scrotum,-Of 3598
Scrotum—Edematous or Dropsical,-Of 3599
Scrotum—Hydrocele,-Of 3512
Spermatic Cords,-Of 3600
Testes-In General,-Of 3601
Testicle-Right,-Of 3602
Testicle-Left,-Of 3603
Testes—Metastatic From Mumps,-Of 3604
TENSION—TENSE FEELING OF GENITALS 3605
TESTICLES,-Affections of
Coldness-Cold Feeling of 3457
Enlarged Sensation of 3468
Heat-Hot Feeling of 3511
Induration-Hardness of 3516
Inflammation of,-Orchitis—See Section on Inflammation
Pain in—See Section on Pain
Retraction or Drawing Upward of,-Undescended, etc. 3565
Swelling—See Section on Swelling
Tuberculosis of—Tubercular Orchitis 3608
THICKENING—See Induration
TINGLING SENSATION IN GENITALS—See Formication
THROBBING SENSATION—PULSATION 3559
TUBERCLES—TUBERCULOSIS
Spermatic Cords,-Of 3607
Testes,-Of—Tubercular Orchitis 3608
TWITCHING SENSATION OF PENIS OR CORDS 3609
UNDESCENDED TESTICLES—RETRACTION—DISAPPEARING 3565

ULCERS—CHANCRES—ULCERATION
Ulcers on Male Genitals-In General 3610
Ulcers on Penis-In General 3611
Chancres on Penis-In General 3612
Chancres on Penis,-With Elevated-Raised Margins Like a Crater 3613
Chancres on Penis,-Gengrenous-Phagedenic-Ulcerative.... 3614
Chancres on Penis,-Hard—Indurated 3615
Chancres on Penis,-With Fatty or Waxy Base—Lardaceous 3616
Chancres on Penis,-Mercuro-Syphilitic—Have Been Treated With Mercury 3617
Chancres on Penis,-Painful-Sticking-Splinter-like 3618
Chancres on Glans Penis 3619
Chancres on Prepuce of Penis 3620
Chancres on Scrotum 3621
VARICOCELE 3622
VENEREAL WARTS—See Condylomata

SECTION XXIII.

FEMALE GENITALIA

Menses—Leucorrhea—Dysmenorrhea—Uterine Hemorrhage

FEMALE GENITALIA—OVARIES—UTERUS—VAGINA—MENSES—LEUCORRHEA, ETC.

ABORTION—MISCARRIAGE
- In General 3650
- Injuries or Falls, etc.,-After 3651
- Tendency Towards 3652

ABSCESSES—SUPPURATION—BOILS
- Female Genitals in General,-Of 3653
- Ovaries,-Of 3654

AMENORRHEA—Compare Menses Absent-Retarded, etc.

ANTEFLEXION OF UTERUS 3688

ANTEVERSION OF UTERUS 3688

APHTHÆ OR COLD SORES ON FEMALE GENITALS 3655

ASCARIDES—ROUND WORMS OF FEMALE GENITALS 3656

ATONY OF UTERUS—LOSS OF TONE 3657

ATROPHY OF OVARIES 3658

BOILS—See Abscesses

CANCER—MALIGNANT GROWTHS
- Uterus,-Of—In General 3659
- Uterus,-Scirrhus 3660

CHANGE OF LIFE,-Affections During the 3789

COITION—Compare Section on Desire
- Aversion to 3661
- Enjoyment Absent During 3662
- Orgasm Delayed or Wanting During 3663

CLIMAXIS,-Affections During the 3789

COLDNESS OF VAGINA—FEELS COLD 3664

CONDYLOMATA — EXCRESCENCES — VENEREAL WARTS
- Female Genitals in General,-On 3665
- Uterus,-On 3666
- Vagina,-On 3667

CONGESTION—SENSE OF CONGESTION—OR FULLNESS—HYPEREMIA
- Female Genitals in General,-Of 3668
- Ovaries,-Of 3669
- Uterus,-Of 3670
- Uterus-During Menses,-Of 3671

CONSTRICTION OR SENSE OF TIGHTNESS OF VAGINA 3672

CONTRACTION—FEELS AS THOUGH CONTRACTED
Os Uteri,-Of-During Labor 3673
Uterus,-Of 3674
Uterus—Hour Glass,-Of 3675
Uterus-During Menses,-Of 3676
Vagina,-Of 3677
CYSTS—See Tumors
DESIRE—SEXUAL—Compare Coition
Diminished 3678
Increased-In General—Nymphomania 3679
Increased-Excessive-Insatiable—Nymphomania 3680
Increased—In Lying-in Women 3681
Increased-Before Menses 3682
Increased-During Menses 3683
Increased—With Involuntary Orgasm 3685
Increased—Driving Her to Masturbation 3686
Increased—In Virgins 3687
Increased—Violent Passion 3684
DISCHARGES—Compare Leucorrhea-Metrorrhagia, etc.
DISPLACEMENTS OR MALPOSITIONS OF UTERUS—
In General 3688
DROPSY OR EDEMA—EDEMATOUS SWELLING
Ovaries,-Of 3689
Uterus,-Of 3690
DRYNESS OF VAGINA—FEELS DRY 3691
DYSMENORRHEA—See Menses Painful
EDEMA—Compare Dropsy-Swelling
ENLARGEMENT—See Swelling
ERUPTIONS
Female Genitals-In General,-On 3692
Itching Eruptions,-In General 3693
Itching,-During Menses 3694
Pimples on 3695
EXCORIATION—CHAFING
Female Genitals-In General,-Of 3696
Female Genitals,-During Menses 3697
Perineum-,Of 3698
EXCRESCENCES—See Condylomata
FIBROIDS—See Tumors
FISTULA OF VAGINA 3699
FLACCIDITY OF SPHINCTER VAGINÆ 3945
FLATUS FROM VAGINA—PHYSOMETRA 3700
FORMICATION—Compare Irritation-Itching-Tingling
GANGRENE OF UTERUS 3701
GRANULATIONS ON VAGINA 3702
HAIR ON PUBES FALLS OUT 3703
HARDNESS—See Induration

HEAT—HOT OR WARM SENSATION
Female Genitals-In General,-Of 3705
Uterus,-Of 3706
Vagina,-Of 3707
HEMORRHAGE—UTERINE—See Metrorrhagia
HEAVINESS—FEELS HEAVY—LIKE A WEIGHT
Ovaries,-Of 3708
Uterus,-Of 3709
HYPEREMIA—See Congestion
INDURATION—HARDNESS
Female Genitals-In General,-Of 3704
Uterus-In General,-Of 3710
Cervix of Uterus,-Of 3711
Os Uteri,-Of 3712
Vagina,-Of 3713
INFLAMMATION—OOPHORITIS—METRITIS—VAGINITIS—ETC.
Female Genitals-In General,-Of 3714
Ovaries-In General,-Of 3715
Right Ovary,-Of 3716
Left Ovary,-Of 3717
Ovaries-After Sudden Checking of Menstrual Flow,-Of.... 3718
Ovaries-From Sexual Excesses,-Of 3719
Uterus,-Of 3720
Vagina,-Of 3721
INSENSIBILITY OR NUMBNESS OF VAGINA—ANESTHESIA 3722
INTERCOURSE—See Coition or Desire
IRRITATION—IRRITABILITY—SENSE OF IRRITAION
Female Genitals-In General,-Of 3723
Ovaries,-Of 3724
Uterus,-Of 3725
ITCHING
Female Genitals-In General,-Of 3726
Burning 3727
Intolerable 3728
Leucorrheal Discharge,-From the 3729
Menses-Before 3730
Menses,-During 3731
Menses,-After 3732
Pregnancy,-During 3733
Voluptuous—Excites Passion 3734
Walking,-From 3735
Vagina,-Of 3736
LEUCORRHEA—WHITES
In General 3737
Morning,-Worse in 3738
Night,-Worse at 3739

LEUCORRHEA—WHITES (Continued)

Acrid-Excoriating-Corrosive-Biting 3740
Albuminous-Like Egg White 3741
Bland 3742
Bloody—Reddish 3743
Brownish 3744
Burning-Hot 3745
Copious—Large Quantity 3746
Corroding—Corrosive—Excoriating 3740
Cream-Like 3747
Dark Color 3748
Excoriating 3740
Foul-Fetid-Offensive Odor 3763
Girls Before Puberty,-In Young 3749
Gonorrheal 3750
Greenish 3751
Gushing Out 3752
Hot 3745
Jelly-Like 3753
Lumpy—In Lumps 3754
Masturbation,-From 3755
Menses,-Before 3756
Menses,-During 3757
Menses,-After 3758
Menstrual Periods,-Between the 3759
Menses,-Instead of the 3760
Menses,-Looks Like the 3761
Milky Appearance—Whitish 3762
Offensive-Foul-Fetid Odor of 3763
Pregnancy,-During 3764
Profuse-Copious 3746
Purulent—Like Pus 3765
Ropy-Stringy-Tenacious-Viscid 3766
Sexual Excitement,-From 3767
Starch,-Like Boiled 3768
Thick 3769
Thin—Watery-Serous 3770
Walking,-Worse From 3771
Whitish-White 3772
Yellowish 3773

LOCHIA—POST-PARTUM DISCHARGE

Acrid-Smarting 3774
After Growing Light, Becomes Dark Again 3775
Brownish 3776
Copious-Profuse 3777
Dark 3778
Intermittent Flow—Stops and Then Starts Again 3779
Milky Appearance 3780

LOCHIA—POST-PARTUM DISCHARGE (Continued)
Offensive-Foul-Fetid Odor 3781
Protracted Flow—Flows Too Long 3782
Scanty—Too Scanty 3783
Suppressed Flow—Stopped Suddenly 3784
Suppressed From Becoming or Catching Cold 3785
Watery—Thin 3786
Whitish—White 3787
LOSS OF SENSATION IN VAGINA 3722
LUMPS OR NODULES ON VAGINA 3868
MALPOSITIONS OF UTERUS 3688
MASTURBATION—SELF-ABUSE,-Inclination or Disposition for Indulging in 3788
MENOPAUSE—CLIMAXIS—ETC.,-Ailments During 3789
MENORRHAGIA—See Menses Protracted Flow
MENSES—MENSTRUATION
Daytime Only,-Flow During 3790
Night,-Flow More or Only at 3791
Absent—Amenorrhea—Do Not Occur at Expected Periods 3792
Acrid—Excoriating-Smarting 3793
All Complaints or Symptoms Relieved During Menstrual Flow or When Flow Begins 3794
Appear,-Sensation as if Menses Would 3795
Begin Before the Proper Age—Before Puberty 3796
Color-Black—Pitch Like 3797
Color-Bright Red 3798
Color-Bright Red Mixed With Dark Clots 3799
Color-Brownish 3800
Color-Clotted Blood-Clots 3801
Color-Dark Clots 3802
Color-Dark 3811
Color-Light-Pale 3825
Copious-Profuse—Large Quantity-Increased Amount 3803
Copious-Profuse Flow-Upon Physical Exertion 3804
Copious-Profuse Flow-But Appearing Late 3818
Copious-Profuse Flow-in Lean-Anemic Females 3805
Copious-Profuse Flow-During Menopause 3806
Copious-Profuse Flow,-From Motion or Moving Around.. 3807
Copious-Profuse Flow,-In Tubercular Females 3808
Copious-Profuse Flow,-But of Short Duration 3809
Copious-Profuse Flow,-Worse From Walking 3810
Corrosive-Corroding-Excoriating 3793
Dark Color 3811
Delayed First Menses in Young Girls at Puberty 3812
Early—Too Early—Too Frequent—Appear Before 28 Days 3813
Increased Flow—See Copious
Intermittent—Stops and Starts Again During the Flow.... 3814
Irregular—Skips Periods and Then Returns Again 3815
Lactation or Nursing Periods,-Appears During 3816

MENSES—MENSTRUATION (Continued)
Late—Retarded Menses—Appears After 28 Days 3817
Late But Profuse Flow 3818
Lying Down,-Flow Stops When 3319
Membranous—Flow Contains Membranes or Casts of Uterus, etc. 3820
Offensive-Foul-Putrid-Strong Odor 3821
Painful—Dysmenorrhea—Compare Pain 3822
Painful,-After Getting Feet Wet 3823
Pains Stop When the Flow Starts—Pains Only in Absence of Flow 3824
Pale-Light Color 3825
Protracted Flow—Continues Too Long—Menorrhagia 3826
Retarded-Late Appearance of Flow 3817
Returns After Having Ceased—As Between Periods—Menopause, etc. 3827
Scanty Flow—Too Small a Quantity 3828
Short Duration of Flow 3829
Short Duration of Flow-For One Day Only 3830
Skips Periods—Flow Does Not Appear Every Month 3815
Small Amount 3828
Sticky-Viscid Flow 3836
Stops and Starts Again During the Same Period—Intermittent 3814
Stops When Lying Down 3819
Suppression of Flow,-Ailments Following the 3831
Suppression of Flow,-From Emotional Disturbances as Grief-Anger-Fright, etc. 3832
Suppression of Flow,-From Becoming or Catching Cold .. 3833
Suppression of Flow,-In Plethoric or Obese Females 3834
Suppression of Flow,-From Becoming or Getting Feet Wet 3835
Tenacious-Viscid-Sticky Flow 3836
Thick 3837
Thin-Watery Serous Flow 3838
Vicarious Flow as From Nose, etc. 3839

METRITIS—See Inflammation of Uterus

METRORRHAGIA—UTERINE HEMORRHAGE—MENSTRUAL FLOW BETWEEN PERIODS, ETC.
In General 3840
Active Flow 3841
Aged Women,-In 3842
Between Menstrual Periods,-In General 3843
Blood,-Clotted 3844
Blood,-Bright Red 3845
Blood,-Coagulated 3847
Blood Flows in Paroxysms 3848
Climacteric Period or Menopause,-During 3846
Coition,-After 3849
Concussions or Injuries,-Following 3850

METRORRHAGIA—UTERINIE HEMORRHAGE—MENSTRUAL FLOW BETWEEN PERIODS, ETC. (Continued)

Continuous-Constant-Protracted Hemorrhage 3851
Convulsions,-With 3852
Copious-Profuse 3864
Clotted-Dark Blood 3853
Emotional Excitement as Grief-Anger-Fright, etc., Following 3854
Exertion,-After Physical 3855
Fibroids-Polyps of Uterus,-From 3856
Gushing Hemorrhage 3857
Hot or Warm Blood 3858
Intermittent Hemorrhage—Recurrent—Stops Then Starts Again 3859
Labor,-During and After Labor 3860
Motion,-From 3861
Offensive-Foul-Putrid Odor of Discharge 3862
Paroxysmal Bleeding—Blood Expelled in Paroxysms, Not in Steady Flow 3848
Passive Hemorrhage 3863
Polyps in Uterus,-From 3856
Protracted—Long Lasting—Continuous Hemorrhage 3851
Profuse—Copious Hemorrhage 3864
Recurrent—Intermittent—Stops and Starts 3859
Sudden—Begins Suddenly 3865
Thin—Fluid Blood 3866

MISCARRIAGE—Compare Abortion

MOLES ON FEMALE GENITALS 3867

NODULES OR LUMPS ON GENITALS OR VAGINA .. 3868

NYMPHOMANIA—See Desire-Sexual

ONANISM OR SELF-ABUSE,-Inclination for 3788

OOPHORITIS—See Inflammation of Ovaries

ORGASM DELAYED DURING COITION..... 3663

OVARIAN CYSTS—Compare Tumors-Swelling of Ovaries

OVARIES,-Affections of

Abscesses—Suppuration of 3654
Atrophy of 3658
Congestion of 3669
Dropsy or Edema of 3689
Heaviness of 3708
Inflammation—See Section on Inflammation
Irritation in 3724
Pain in—See Section on Pain
Pulsation or Throbbing in 3941
Swelling of 3953
Tumors of 3961
Tumors-Cystic of 3962

PAIN OF FEMALE GENITALS—IN GENERAL—TYPE OF PAINS—Compare Pain in Abdomen
Female Genitals,-In General 3869
Aching 3898
After-Pains 3899
Bearing-Down 3900
Bearing-Down Pain of Uterus—See Pain in Uterus
Biting-Acrid 3907
Boring 3908
Bruised-Sore 3928
Burning 3909
Burning,-During Urination 3910
Constricting 3911
Cramping-Griping 3912
Cutting 3913
Drawing 3914
Gnawing-Ulcerative 3915
Griping-Cramping 3912
Labor Pains,-In General 3916
Labor Pains,-Cessation of 3917
Labor Pains,-Distressing 3918
Labor Pains,-Excessive 3919
Labor Pains Causing Fainting 3920
Labor Pains,-False 3921
Labor Pains,-Ineffectual 3922
Labor Pains,-Interrupted 3923
Labor Pains,-At Irregular Intervals 3924
Labor Pains,-Spasmodic—In Spasms 3925
Labor Pains,-Weak 3926
Lancinating 3927
Paroxysmal 3891
Sore-Bruised 3928
Stinging 3929
Tearing,-As if Torn Asunder 3930
Tenderness of 3928
PAINS IN OVARIES—IN GENERAL—Compare Pain in Abdomen
Ovaries-In General,-In 3870
Right 3871
Left 3872
Change of Weather,-On 3873
Coition,-After 3874
Flexing or Bending the Thigh on Abdomen,-Amelioration from 3875
Menses,-Before 3876
Menses,-During 3877
Menses,-After 3878
Motion or Moving Around,-From 3879
Extending to Groin 3880
Extending Down the Limbs 3881

PAIN IN UTERUS—IN GENERAL—Compare Pain in Abdomen—Prolapse
Uterus-In General,-In 3882
Bearing Down—As if Everything Would Come Out-As in Prolapsus, etc. 3901
Bearing Down Pains,-Ameliorated by Crossing Legs 3902
Bearing Down Pains,-Ameliorated by Pressing on Vulva 3903
Bearing Down Pains,-During Stool 3904
Bearing Down Pains,-Must Support Abdomen With Both Hands 3905
Bearing Down Pains,-While Walking 3906
PAINS IN UTERUS — IN GENERAL — DYSMENORRHEA, ETC.—Compare Pain in Abdomen
Bending Body Forward,-Amelioration From 3883
Checking of Menstrual Flow,-From the 3889
Flexing or Bending Thigh Upon Abdomen,-Amelioration From 3883
Lying Down,-Aggravation Upon 3884
Menses,-Before—Dysmenorrhea 3885
Menses,-At Beginning of—Dysmenorrhea 3886
Menses,-During—Dysmenorrhea 3887
Menses,-During—Violent—Compels Her to Cry Out From Pain 3888
Menses,-Following the Suppression or Checking of 3889
Motion,-During 3969
Nursing Child,-While 3890
Paroxysmal,-Occurs in Paroxysms 3891
Extending to the Back or Small of Back 3892
Extending Downwards,-In General 3893
Extending Down to Thighs or Legs, etc. 3894
Extending Upwards,-To Chest or Breasts, etc 3895
PAINS IN VAGINA—IN GENERAL—VAGINISMUS, ETC. See Vaginismus
Vagina-In General,-In 3896
Coition,-During 3897
PASSION—See Desire- Sexual
PERSPIRATION ON FEMALE GENITALS—In General.. 3931
PIMPLES ON GENITALS 3695
PHYSOMETRA,-Flatus or Wind From Vagina 3700
PLACENTA RETAINED—RETAINED AFTER BIRTH 3932
POLYPUS—POLYPS
Uterus,-In 3933
Vagina,-In 3934
PROLAPSUS OF UTERUS — SENSATION AS IF UTERUS IS FALLING DOWN—Compare Pains in Uterus
In General 3935
After Confinement 3936
After Lifting or Straining Body or Reaching Up Too High 3937
Menses,-During 3938

PROLAPSUS OF VAGINA 3939
PULSATION—THROBBING SENSATION
Female Genitals-In General,-Of 3940
Ovaries,-Of 3941
Uterus,-Of 3942
Vagina,-Of 3943
REDNESS OF FEMALE GENITALS 3944
RELAXED OR FLACCID SPHINCTER VAGINÆ 3945
RETRO-FLEXION OF UTERUS 3688
RETRO-VERSION OF UTERUS 3688
RIGIDITY OF OS UTERI—DURING LABOR—Does Not Dilate Normally 3946
SELF-ABUSE,-Inclination for 3788
SENSATIONS OF FEMALE GENITALS—IN GENERAL
Bearing Down Sensation—Compare Section on Pain in Uterus
Contraction of Uterus—Compare Section on Contraction
Heat or Warmth—Compare Section on Heat
Heaviness—Compare Section on Heaviness
Irritation—Compare Section on Irritation
Itching—Compare Section on Itching
Menses Would Appear, But Do Not,-Sensation as if 3795
Pulsation or Throbbing—Compare Section on Pulsation
Sensitiveness of Female Genitals to Touch 3947
Sensitiveness of Vagina to Touch 3948
Tingling 3957
SEXUAL DESIRE OR PASSION—See Desire
SEXUAL INTERCOURSE—See Coition
SPASMS—PAINFUL,-OF VAGINA—VAGINISMUS—Compare Pain in Vagina 3967
STERILITY—BARRENNESS
In General 3949
From Too Copious or Profuse Menstrual Flow 3950
SUB-INVOLUTION OF UTERUS—Uterus Does Not Contract to Normal,-After Labor 3951
SWEAT ON GENITALS—See Perspiration
SWELLING—ENLARGEMENT—EDEMATOUS—ETC.
Female Genitals-In General,-Of 3952
Ovaries,-Of 3953
Ovaries,-Dropsical or Edematous Swelling of 3689
Uterus-In General,-Of 3954
Uterus-Edematous,-Of 3690
Uterus,-Of Cervix of 3955
Vagina,-Of 3956
THROBBING SENSATION—See Pulsation
TINGLING SENSATION—VOLUPTUOUS OF GENITALS—Compare Itching 3957

TUMORS—NEW GROWTHS—CYSTS—FIBROIDS, ETC.
Female Genitals-In General,-Of 3958
Cystic,-On Female Genitals 3959
Erectile,-On Female Genitals 3960
Ovaries,-Of 3961
Ovaries,-Cystic Tumors of—Ovarian Cysts 3962
Uterus-In General,-Of 3963
Uterus,-Fibroid Tumors of—Fibroids 3964
Vagina,-Of 3965
ULCERS OR ULCERATION ON FEMALE GENITALS,-
In General 3966
UTERINE HEMORRHAGE—See Metrorrhagia
UTERUS,-Affections of
Atony of 3657
Cancer of 3659
Cancer-Scirrhus of 3660
Condylomata-Excrescences on 3666
Congestion-Fullness of 3670
Congestion of,-During Menses 3671
Contraction of—Compare Section on Contraction
Displacements—Malpositions of 3688
Dropsy or Edema of 3690
Gangrene of 3701
Heat-Hot Sensation of 3706
Heaviness of 3709
Induration-Hardness of-In General 3710
Induration-Hardness of Cervix of 3711
Induration-Hardness of Os Uteri 3712
Inflammation of—Metritis 3720
Irritability of—Irritable Sensation 3725
Pain in—Compare Section on Pain in Uterus
Polyps of 3933
Prolapsus of—Compare Section on Prolapsus
Pulsation-Throbbing Sensation of 3942
Rigidity of Os Uteri,-During Labor 3946
Sub-Involution of 3951
Swelling of 3954
Swelling of Cervix of 3955
Tumors or New Growths-In General of 3963
Tumor-Fibroid of 3964
VAGINA,-Affections of
Coldness of 3664
Condylomata—Venereal Warts, etc., on 3667
Constriction-Tightness of 3672
Contraction of 3677
Dryness in—Feels Dry 3691
Fistula of 3699
Flatus or Wind From 3700

VAGINA (Continued)
Granulations on 3702
Heat or Hot Sensation in 3707
Induration or Hardness of 3713
Inflammation of 3721
Insensibility—Numbness of 3722
Itching of 3736
Nodules or Lumps on 3868
Pain in—Compare Section on Pain in Vagina
Polyps of 3934
Pulsation or Throbbing Sensation of 3943
Relaxed or Flaccid Sphincter of 3945
Sensitiveness to Touch of 3948
Spasms-Painful of—Vaginismus 3967
Swelling of 3956
Tumors or New Growths on 3965
Vaginismus—Painful Spasms of 3967
VAGINISMUS—PAINFUL SPASMS OF VAGINA—Compare Pain in Vagina 3967
VAGINITIS—Compare Inflammation and Pain in Vagina
VARICOSE VEINS OF FEMALE GENITALS 3968
VENEREAL WARTS—See Condylomata
WORMS IN GENITALS 3656

SECTION XXIV.

LARYNX

Trachea—Air Passages—Voice

LARYNX—TRACHEA—AIR PASSAGES—VOICE

APHONIA—Compare Voice Lost

CATARRH OF AIR PASSAGES, ETC.

In General 4015

Old People,-In 4016

Larnyx,-Of 4017

Trachea,-Of 4018

COLD SENSATION IN AIR PASSAGES WHEN BREATHING 4019

CONDYLOMATA OR POLYPI OF LARYNX 4020

CONSTRICTION—SENSE OF TIGHTNESS

Air Passages in General,-Of 4021

Larynx-In General,-Of 4022

Larynx-When Coughing,-Of 4023

Larynx-During Sleep,-Of 4024

Trachea,-Of 4025

CONTRACTURE OF GLOTTIS,-Spasmodic — Laryngismus Stridulous 4047

CRAWLING SENSATION—Compare Irritation-Itching

Larynx,-In 4026

Trachea,-In 4027

CROUP

In General 4028

Cold-Dry Air,-After Exposure to 4029

Deposit on Air Passages,-With Membranous 4030

Deposit Extending to Trachea and Fauces 4031

DRYNESS—DRY FEELING

Larynx,-In 4032

Trachea,-In 4033

DUST IN AIR PASSAGES,-Sensation as of 4034

EDEMA OR SWELLING OF GLOTTIS 4053

FOREIGN BODY WAS LODGED OR STUCK IN LARYNX,-Sensation as if a 4035

HOARSENESS—Compare Voice

INFLAMMATION—LARYNGITIS—TRACHEITIS

Larynx,-Of—Laryngitis 4036

Larynx in Singers or Speakers, etc.,-Of 4037

Larynx,-Syphilitic Inflammation of—Syphilitic Laryngitis.. 4038

Trachea,-Of 4039

IRRITATION—IRRITATING SENSATION
Air Passages,-In 4040
Air Passages While in the Cold Air,-In 4041
Larynx,-In 4042
Throat Pit,-In 4043
Trachea,-In 4044

ITCHING OR TICKLING SENSATION—FEELS LIKE SCRATCHING PARTS
Air Passages in Morning,-In 4082
Air Passages in Evening,-In 4083
Air Passages at Night,-In 4084
Air Passages While in Warm Room,-In 4085
Air Passages When Talking or Singing,-In 4086
Larynx,-In 4045
Trachea,-In 4046

LARYNGISMUS STRIDULOUS—Spasmodic Contracture of Glottis 4047

LARYNGITIS—Compare Inflammation-Catarrh, etc.

LARYNX,-Affections of
Catarrh of 4017
Condylomata or Polypi of 4020
Constriction or Tight Feeling of—Compare Section on Constriction
Crawling Sensation in 4026
Dryness—Dry Feeling in 4032
Foreign Body Stuck in,-Sensation as of a 4035
Inflammation of—Compare Section on Inflammation
Irritation in 4042
Itching or Tickling in 4045
Mucous in—Compare Section on Mucous
Pain in—Compare Section on Pain
Paralysis of Larynx and Vocal Cords 4068
Phthisis or Tuberculosis of 4069
Rattling of Mucous in 4072
Rough or Scratchy Sensation in 4075
Scraping Sensation on Clearing the 4076
Sensitiveness of 4078
Skin Hanging in,-Sensation of a 4079
Swelling or Edema of 4081
Ulceration or Ulcers of 4087

MUCOUS—OVERSECRETION OF MUCOUS
Air Passages,-In 4048
Larynx in General,-In 4049
Larynx in Morning—After Rising, etc.,-In 4050
Larynx-Ejected or Coughed Up With Difficulty,-In 4051
Trachea,-In 4052

PAIN IN AIR PASSAGES—LARYNX—TRACHEA, ETC.
Larynx in General,-In 4054
Larynx-On Bending Head Backward,-In 4055
Larynx-On Breathing,-In 4058
Larynx-On Coughing, Grasps the Larynx,-In 4056
Larynx-On Singing or Talking, etc.,-In 4057
Larynx-When Swallowing,-In 4059
Larynx-Upon Touch,-In 4060
Trachea-In General 4061
Trachea-On Breathing or Inspiration,-In 4062
Burning or Smarting Pain 4063
Pressing Pain—As if Something Was Pressing 4064
Raw Pain—Rawness 4065
Sore-Bruised Pain—Feels Sore or Tender 4066
Sticking or Stitching Pain 4067
PARALYSIS OF VOCAL CORDS 4068
PHTHISIS OR TUBERCULOSIS
Larynx,-Of—Tubercular Laryngitis 4069
Trachea,-Of—Tubercular Tracheitis 4070
PLUG OR WEDGE IN LARYNX,-Sensation of a 4071
POLYPI OR POLYPS OF LARYNX 4020
RATTLING SOUND FROM MUCOUS
Larynx,-In 4072
Trachea,-In 4073
ROUGH OR SCRATCHY SENSATION—FEELS ROUGH
Air Passages,-Of 4074
Larynx,-Of 4075
SCRAPING SENSATION—AS IF PARTS WERE SCRAPED
When Clearing the Larynx-In General 4076
When Clearing the Larynx-In Evening 4077
SENSATIONS IN AIR PASSAGES — LARYNX — TRACHEA, ETC.
Cold,-In Air Passages On Breathing 4019
Constriction—Tightness—Compare Section on Constriction
Crawling,—Compare Section on Crawling
Dryness,—Compare Section on Dryness
Dust in Air Passages,-Of 4034
Foreign Body Sticking in Larynx,-Of a 4035
Irritation,—Compare Section on Irritation
Itching or Tickling,—Compare Section on Itching
Painful,—Compare Section on Pain
Plug Sticking in Larynx,-Of a 4071
Rough-Scratchy,—Compare Section on Roughness
Scraped,-As Though Being,—Compare Section on Scraping
Skin Hanging in Larynx,-Of a 4079
Sulphur Fumes or Vapor,-As From 4080

SENSATIONS IN AIR PASSAGES — LARYNX — TRACHEA, ETC. (Continued)
Swelling,-Of 4081
Tickling,—Compare Section on Itching
Velvety 4038
SENSITIVENESS OF LARYNX—IS TENDER 4078
SKIN HANGING IN LARYNX,-Sensation of a 4079
SPASMODIC CONTRACTURE OR CONSTRICTION OF GLOTTIS—LARYNGISMUS STRIDULOUS 4047
SULPHUR FUMES OR VAPOR IN AIR PASSAGES,-Sensation as From 4080
SWELLING—SENSATION OF SWELLING
Glottis,-Edematous 4053
Larynx,-Of 4081
TICKLING SENSATION,-See Itching
TIGHTNESS—TIGHT FEELING,—See Constriction
TRACHEA,-Affections of
Catarrh of 4018
Constriction of 4025
Crawling Sensation in 4027
Dryness in 4033
Inflammation of,—Tracheitis 4039
Irritation in 4044
Itching or Tickling Sensation in 4046
Mucous in 4052
Pain in 4061
Pain on Breathing in 4062
Phthisis or Tuberculosis of 4070
Rattling Sound in 4073
TUBERCULOSIS OF LARYNX OR TRACHEA,—See Phthisis
ULCERATION OR ULCERS OF LARYNX 4087
VELVETY SENSATION IN AIR PASSAGES AS OF DOWN OR PLUSH 4088
VOICE—TONE OF VOICE—HOARSENESS—APHONIA, ETC.
Changeable-Cracked-As When Voice Changes at Puberty...4089
Deep Sounding 4090
High Pitched 4091
Hoarseness.-In General 4092
Hoarseness,-In Morning 4093
Hoarseness,-In Evening 4094
Hoarseness,-From the Cold or Open Air 4095
Hoarseness,-During Cold-Wet Weather 4096
Hoarseness,-During Coryza 4097
Hoarseness,-From Mucous in Larynx 4098
Hoarseness,-From Overuse of the Voice as From Too Much Talking, etc. 4099

VOICE—TONE OF VOICE—HOARSENESS—APHONIA, ETC. (Continued)

Hoarseness,-Painful 4100
Hoarseness,-Painless 4101
Hoarseness,-After Singing or Speaking, etc. 4102
Hoarseness,-Sudden Attack of 4103
Hollow Sound of 4104
Husky 4105
Lost Voice—Aphonia,-In General 4106
Loss of,—In Morning—On Waking, etc 4107
Loss of,—In Evening 4108
Loss of,—In Hysteria—Hysterical Aphonia 4109
Loss of,—From Overuse of Voice in General 4110
Loss of,—From Paralysis 4111
Loss of,—Sudden 4112
Low Voice 4113
Nasal—Nasal Twang 4114
Rough or Harsh Sounding 4115
Toneless 4116
Tremulous—Quivering—Trembling 4117
Weak—Feeble 4118
Whispering—Speaks in a Whisper 4119

SECTION XXV.

RESPIRATION

Types of Breathing—Asthma, Etc.

RESPIRATION—BREATHING
ABDOMINAL 4140
ACCELERATED—RAPID—QUICK 4141
ANXIOUS—NERVOUS 4142
APNEA—Compare Impeded or Arrested
ARRESTED RESPIRATION—See Difficult
ASPHYXIA
In General 4143
New Born Infants,-In—Asphyxia Neonatorum 4144
ASTHMA—See Asthmatic Respiration
ASTHMATIC RESPIRATION OR BREATHING
In General 4145
Morning,-In 4146
Evening,-In 4147
Night,-At 4148
Bending Head Backwards,-Amelioration From 4149
Children,-In 4150
Cold,-From Catching 4151
Cold or Open Air,-Aggravation While in the 4152
Cold or Open Air,-Amelioration While in the 4153
Emotional Excitement or Anger, etc.,-Aggravation From 4154
Eruptions,-Following Suppression of 4155
Flatulence,-From 4156
Hay Asthma—Hay Fever With Asthmatic Respiration.... 4157
Hysterical 4158
Old People,-Of 4159
Periodical Attacks—Occur at Regular Intervals 4160
Sleep,-Attacks Come on During 4161
Spasmodic Attacks,-Spasmodic Asthma 4162
CATCHING—TENDENCY TO CATCH BREATH 4163
CROWING OR CROUPY—As in Croup 4245
DEEP RESPIRATION
Inclination to Take Deep Breaths 4164
Complaints or Symptoms Ameliorated From 4165
Desire to Take Deep Breaths 4166
Impossible to Take Deep Breaths 4167
DIFFICULT—ARRESTED—LABORED RESPIRATION—DYSPNŒA
In General 4168
Morning,-In 4169
Evening,-In 4170

DIFFICULT—ARRESTED—LABORED RESPIRATION—DYSPNŒA (Continued)

Night,-At 4171
Midnight or After,-At 4172
Ascending Stairs or Heights,-Upon 4175
Bending Body Forward,-Amelioration From 4176
Children,-In 4177
Coition or Seminal Emissions,-During 4178
Cold or Open Air-,Aggravaton While in the 4173
Cold or Open Air,-Amelioration While in the 4174
Constriction or Tightness of Larynx,-With 4179
Cough,-During 4180
Drinking Water, etc.,-When 4181
Dust in Air Passages,-As From 4182
Eating,-Aggravation After 4183
Eating,-Amelioration After 4184
Eructations or Belching,-Amelioration From 4185
Excitement of Emotions,-From 4186
Exertion,-After Physical 4187
Expectoration,-Amelioration After 4188
Expiration Difficult or Arrested 4189
Fever,-With 4193
Flatulence,-From 4190
Holding Anything Close to the Mouth or Nose,-When 4191
Heart,-From Pain in 4192
Heart,-With Palpitation of 4213
Inspiration Difficult—Cannot Catch Breath 4194
Inspiration Difficult With Rapid Expiration 4195
Lying,-Aggravation While 4196
Lying,-Amelioration While 4197
Lying With the Head Low,-While 4198
Lying on Back,-Aggravation While 4199
Lying on Back,-Amelioration While 4200
Lying on Side,-Aggravation While 4201
Lying on Left Side,-Aggravation While 4202
Lying Position Impossible—Orthopnœa 4203
Menses-Before 4204
Menses,-During 4205
Menses,-After 4206
Motion or Moving Around,-Aggravation From 4207
Motion or Moving Around,-Amelioration From 4208
Motion of Arms—Manual Labor,-Aggravation From 4209
Mucous in Trachea,-From 4210
Pulmonary Edema,-With 4211
Open All Doors and Windows in Order to Breathe,-Must 4212
Palpitation of Heart,-With 4213
Periodical Attacks,-Occur at Regular Intervals 4214
Raising Arms,-Aggravation Upon 4215

DIFFICULT—ARRESTED—LABORED RESPIRATION—DYSPNŒA (Continued)
Sitting,-Aggravation While 4216
Sitting,-Amelioration While 4217
Sleep,-During 4218
Sleep,-After 4219
Sleep,-On Beginning—On Falling Asleep 4220
Stool,-During 4221
Swallowing,-When 4222
Talking,-From 4223
Turning Over in Bed,-When 4224
Walking,-While 4225
Walking in the Open Air,-While 4226
Walking Against the Wind,-When 4227
Warm Room,-While in 4228
DYSPNŒA—See Difficult Respiration
EXPIRATION
Difficult or Arrested 4189
Forcible 4229
Rapid,-With Difficult Inspiration 4195
Wheezing 4255
GASPING RESPIRATION—Gasping for Breath 4230
GRATING 4252
HOT OR WARM RESPIRATION OR BREATH 4231
IMPEDED OR OBSTRUCTED RESPIRATION—APNŒA
In General 4232
Constriction or Tightness of Chest,-With 4233
INSPIRATION
Difficult or Arrested,-In General 4194
Difficult,-With Rapid Expiration 4195
Loud or Noisy 4238
Wheezing 4256
INTERMITTENT—Unequal Intervals Between Breaths..... 4234
IRREGULAR—At One Time Slow, Then Changes to Rapid Breathing 4235
JERKING—In Jerks 4236
LABORED RESPIRATION—See Difficult
LOUD INSPIRATION 4238
LOUD OR NOISY RESPIRATION 4237
MOANING 4239
OBSTRUCTED RESPIRATION—See Impeded
ORTHOPNŒA—Compare Difficult Respiration While Lying, etc.
PANTING 4240
PAROXYSMAL 4241
RAPID—ACCELERATED 4141
RATTLING 4242
RATTLING—In Old People 4243

ROUGH SOUNDING OR HARSH 4244
ROUGH SOUNDING AS IN CROUP—CROWING 4245
SAWING—Like the Sawing of Wood 4246
SIGHING 4247
SLOW 4248
SNORING RESPIRATION 4249
SOBBING OR CRYING RESPIRATION 4250
STERTOROUS—With a Sonorous Sound 4251
STRIDULOUS—GRATING SOUND 4252
SUPERFICIAL 4253
UNEQUAL—IRREGULAR—CHANGING TYPE 4235
WHEEZING RESPIRATION
In General 4254
Expiration,-When Expiring 4255
Inspiration,-When Inspiring 4256
WHISTLING RESPIRATION
In General 4257
Whooping Cough,-In 4258

SECTION XXVI.

COUGH

COUGH
ALTERNATE DAYS,-ON—COUGHING SPELLS EVERY OTHER DAY 4286
DAYTIME,-During 4285
DAY AND NIGHT-During 4287
DAYTIME ONLY,-During 4288
MORNING IN
In General 4289
While in Bed 4290
After Rising From Bed 4291
Upon Waking From Sleep 4292
EVENING IN
In General 4293
While in Bed 4294
Until Midnight 4295
NIGHT AT
In General 4296
Waking From the Cough—Cough Wakes Him Up 4297
MIDNIGHT OR AFTER MIDNIGHT
After Midnight,-In General 4298
2 or 3 A. M., At 4299
AIR
Cold Air,-Aggravation From 4300
Damp-Cold Air,-Aggravation From 4301
Draft of Air,-Aggravation From 4302
Dry-Cold Air,-Aggravation From 4303
Open Air,-Aggravation While in the 4304
Open Air,-Amelioration While in the 4305
ANGER OR VEXATION,-From 4306
ASTHMATIC COUGH 4307
AUTUMN OR FALL,-Aggravation During 4308
BARKING 4309
BATHING,-Aggravation After 4310
BED,-Aggravation After Becoming Warmed Up in 4311
BENDING HEAD BACKWARD,-Upon 4312
BREATHING DEEPLY, OR TAKING DEEP BREATH,-Upon 4313
CHOKING—SUFFOCATIVE 4403
COLD
Becoming Cold,-Upon 4314
Becoming Cold-When Limbs—As When Putting Hand or Feet Out of Bed 4315
Cold Drinks,-Aggravation From 4316
Cold Drinks,-Amelioration From 4317

COLD (Continued)
Cold Food,-Aggravation From 4318
Cold Room or Air,-Aggravation Upon Going From Warm Room Into 4319
CONSTANT—PERSISTENT 4320
CONSTRICTION OR TIGHTNESS OF LARYNX,-From.. 4321
CONVULSIONS,-With 4322
CRAWLING SENSATION IN LARYNX OR THROAT PIT,-From 4323
CROUPY—CROWING 4324
CRYING,-Aggravation From 4325
DEEP—DEEP SOUNDING 4326
DISTRESSING 4327
DRINKING WATER, ETC.
Aggravation From 4328
Amelioration From 4329
DRY COUGH—WITHOUT EXPECTORATION
Dry Cough—In General 4330
Dry Cough,-With Expectoration in Morning Only 4425
During Night But Loose During the Daytime 4331
During Daytime But Loose at Night 4424
DRYNESS IN AIR PASSAGES,-From 4332
EATING
Aggravation From or After 4333
Amelioration From or After 4334
ERUPTIONS ON CHEST, ETC.,-Alternating With..... 4335
EXERTION-PHYSICAL,-Aggravation From 4336
EXERTION-MENTAL,-Aggravation From 4337
EXHAUSTING 4338
FEVER,-During or With 4339
FOREIGN BODY WAS STICKING IN LARYNX,-Sensation as if a 4340
HACKING 4341
HACKING,-Aggravated After Lying Down in Bed 4342
HOLD CHEST WITH BOTH HANDS WHEN COUGHING,-Must 4343
HARD 4344
HEATED OR OVERHEATED,-On Becoming 4345
HOARSE 4346
HOLLOW 4347
INSPIRATION OR TAKING BREATH,-Aggravation Upon 4348
IRRITATION IN,-FROM—TICKLING, SCRAPING, ETC.
Air Passages 4349
Bronchial Tubes 4350
Chest 4351
Epigastrium 4352
Larynx 4353
Throat Pit 4354
Trachea 4355

LAUGHING,-From 4356
LOOSE COUGH—WITH EXPECTORATION
Loose Cough,-In General 4357
Morning,-In 4358
Morning Only But Dry the Rest of the Time,-In 4425
LOOSE SOUNDING COUGH BUT WITHOUT EXPECTORATION 4359
LYING,-While
Aggravation,-In General 4360
Amelioration,-In General 4363
Evening,-In 4361
Night,-At 4362
Back,-Aggravation On 4364
Back,-Amelioration On 4365
Bed,-Aggravation In 4366
Head Low,-Aggravation With 4367
Right Side,-Aggravation On 4368
Left Side,-Aggravation On 4369
MENSES
Aggravation Before 4371
Aggravation During 4372
MOTION—MOVING
Aggravation From,-In General 4373
Arms,-Aggravation From 4374
Chest,-Aggravation From 4375
MUCOUS,-Aggravation From
Chest,-In 4376
Larynx,-In 4377
Trachea,-In 4378
MUSIC,-From Hearing 4379
NERVOUS—NERVOUSNESS,-From 4380
OLD PEOPLE,-Of 4381
PAINFUL 4382
PAROXYSMAL—SPASMODIC—IN PAROXYSMS 4383
PERSISTENT—CANNOT STOP COUGHING 4384
PLEURITIC—WITH PLEURISY 4385
PRESSURE OR OPPRESSION ON CHEST,-As if From.. 4386
RACKING 4387
REFLEX—SYMPATHETIC 4405
RATTLING 4388
RAWNESS IN LARYNX,-From 4389
READING OR SPEAKING LOUD,-From 4390
SHORT 4391
SINGING,-From 4392
SITTING UP,-Ameliorated by—Must Sit Up as Soon as Cough Begins 4393

SLEEP
During 4394
After 4395
On First Going to or Falling Asleep 4396
Prevents Sleep 4397
SMOKING,-Aggravation From 4398
SNEEZING,-Ends With 4399
SNEEZING,-With 4400
STOOPING,-Upon 4401
SUDDEN ATTACKS 4402
SUFFOCATIVE—CHOKING 4403
SWALLOWING,-Upon 4404
SYMPATHETIC—REFLEX 4405
TALKING,-From 4406
TIGHT—CONSTRICTING—WITH TIGHTNESS 4407
TORMENTING 4408
TOUCHING LARYNX LIGHTLY,-Upon 4409
TURNING FROM LEFT SIDE TO RIGHT.-Amelioration Upon 4370
UNCOVERING BODY OR PART OF BODY,-Upon..... 4410
VIOLENT ATTACKS 4411
WAKING FROM SLEEP,-Upon 4412
WALKING,-While 4413
WARM
Warm Drinks,-Amelioration From 4414
Warm Food,-Aggravation From 4415
Warm Room,-Aggravation While in 4416
Warm Room-From the Open Air,-Aggravation on Entering—From Cold to Warm 4417
Warm Room-Into the Open Air,-Aggravation on Going Into—From Warm to Cold 4418
WEATHER
Damp-Wet Weather,-Aggravation During 4419
Stormy Weather,-Aggravation During 4420
Windy Weather,-Aggravation During 4422
WHOOPING COUGH—PERTUSSIS 4421
WIND—WINDY WEATHER,-Aggravation When Walking In or Against the 4422
WINTER TIME,-Aggravation During the 4423

SECTION XXVII.

EXPECTORATION

Types of Expectoration

EXPECTORATION
DAYTIME ONLY,-During 4450
MORNING,-In 4451
EVENING,-In 4452
NIGHT,-At 4453
ACRID—BITING 4454
ALBUMINOUS—LIKE EGG WHITE 4497
BALLS,-In Shape of—GLOBULAR 4455
BLACKISH 4456
BLOODY—HEMOPTYSIS
Bloody,-In General 4457
BRIGHT RED BLOOD—ARTERIAL 4458
DARK BLOOD—VENOUS 4459
BLOOD STREAKED 4460
CASTS—MEMBRANOUS 4473
COPIOUS—LARGE QUANTITY 4461
DIFFICULT TO BRING UP 4462
EASY TO BRING UP 4463
FOUL—FETID—OFFENSIVE ODOR 4475
FREQUENT 4464
FROTHY—FERMENTED—FOAMY 4465
GLAIRY 4466
GRANULAR—CONTAINING GRANULES 4467
GRAYISH COLOR 4468
GREENISH COLOR 4469
HARD—INSPISSATED—DRIED 4470
HAWKED UP—INCLINATION TO HAWK UP 4471
HEMOPTYSIS—See Bloody
LUMPY—IN LUMPS 4472
MEMBRANOUS—CASTS OF BRONCHIAL TUBES 4473
MUCOUS—SLIMY 4474
OFFENSIVE ODOR—FOUL—FETID, ETC. 4475
PURULENT—PUS 4476
RUSTY COLOR—LIKE BRICK DUST 4477
SCANTY 4478
SWALLOWED WHEN LOOSENED,-Must Be 4479
TASTE OF EXPECTORATION
Bitter 4480
Catarrh,-Like an Old 4481
Cheese,-Like Old 4482
Flat—Clayey 4483

TASTE OF EXPECTORATION (Continued)
Greasy—Fatty—Rancid—Oily 4484
Metallic 4485
Nauseous—Insipid 4486
Putrid—Foul—Offensive 4487
Salty 4488
Sour—Acid-Tart 4489
Sweetish 4490
TENACIOUS—VISCID—STRINGY 4494
THICK CONSISTENCY 4491
TOUGH 4492
TRANSPARENT 4493
VISCID—ROPY—GELATINOUS—STRINGY—STICKY .. 4494
WATERY—THIN 4495
WHITE COLOR—MILKY 4496
WHITE—LIKE EGG—ALBUMINOUS 4497
YELLOWISH COLOR 4498

SECTION XXVIII.

CHEST

Breasts—Heart—Axillæ—Palpitations—Lungs—Milk Secretion

CHEST—BREASTS—HEART—AXILLA—PALPITATION —ETC.

ABSCESSES—BOILS—SUPPURATION
- Axillæ,-Of 4525
- Breasts,-Of 4527
- Lungs,-Of 4526

ADHESIONS IN CHEST,-Sensation of 4528

AFFECTIONS OF HEART—IN GENERAL—Cardiac Complaints 4529

AGALACTIA—See Milk

ANEURYSM,-In General—Compare Pulsation of Chest 4530

ANGINA PECTORIS,-In General—Compare Pain 4531

ANXIETY—APPREHENSION — ANXIOUS OR DISTRESSED FEELING
- Chest,-In 4532
- Heart,-In Region of 4533

ASCITES—See Dropsy

ATROPHY OR SHRIVELING OF BREASTS 4534

BLEEDING FROM CHEST—See Hemorrhage

BLEEDING FROM NIPPLES 4535

BOILS ON AXILLA—Compare Abscesses or Eruptions

BREASTS,-Affections of
- Abscess or Boils of 4527
- Atrophy or Shrinking of 4534
- Cancer or New Growths of 4536
- Coldness-Chilliness—Cold Sensation of 4542
- Eruptions on 4589
- Fistula of,-Fistulous Openings 4595
- Flabby,-Tendency Towards Flabbiness 4597
- Fullness of,-Sensation of Fullness or Enlargement 4604
- Hypertrophy of,-Enlargement 4623
- Induration or Hardness of 4625
- Induration or Hardness of Right Breast 4626
- Inflammation of,-Mastitis 4644
- Itching of 4652
- Nodules or Lumps in 4666
- Pain in,-In General 4708
- Pain in,-Before Menses 4709
- Pain in,-During Menses 4710
- Pain in Breasts or Nipples—While Nursing 4712

BREASTS (Continued)
Swelling of,-Enlargement—In General 4838
Swelling of,-Before Menses 4839
Swelling of,-During Menses 4840
Swelling of,-With Secretion of Milk 4841
Tumors of,--In General 4845
Ulcers or Ulceration of 4847
BRONCHITIS—See Inflammation of Bronchial Tubes
CANCER OF,-MALIGNANT GROWTHS, ETC. 4536
CARDIAC COMPLAINTS OR AFFECTIONS,-In General 4529
CATARRH OF CHEST 4537
CEASED TO BEAT,-Sensation as if Heart Had 4538
CLOTHING AROUND CHEST,-Aggravation From 4539
COLDNESS—CHILLINESS—COLD SENSATIONS
Chest Region of—In General 4540
Chest,-Of—Upon Breathing 4541
Breasts,-Of 4542
Sternum,-Of 4543
Heart or Heart Region,-Of 4544
CONGESTION—HYPEREMIA
Chest,-Of-In General 4545
Chest,-Of—During Pregnancy 4546
Chest,-Of—After Uterine Hemorrhage 4547
Heart or Region of Heart,-Of 4548
CONSTRICTION—SENSATION OF CONSTRICTION OR TIGHTNESS—AS OF A BAND, ETC.
Chest,-Of—In General 4549
Chest,-Of—On Ascending Steps or Heights, etc. 4550
Chest,-Of—As of a Band Tied Around Chest 4551
Chest,-Of—During Cough 4552
Chest,-Of—From Physical Exertion 4553
Chest,-Of—From Motion-In General 4554
Chest,-Of—During Deep Breathing 4555
Chest,-Of—Spasmodic 4556
Chest,-Of—On Waking From Sleep 4557
Chest,-Of—While Walking 4558
Chest,-Lower Part of 4559
Heart or Region of Heart,-Of 4560
CONSUMPTION—See Phthisis
CONVULSIVE MOVEMENTS OF 4561
CRACKED NIPPLES 4562
CRAMPS OF—See Spasms
CRAMPING SENSATION OF HEART 4563
CYANOSIS OF CHEST—BLUENESS 4564
DEGENERATION,-FATTY OF HEART—MYOCARDITIS 4594
DILATATION OF HEART 4565

DISCOLORATION OF SKIN OF CHEST OR BREASTS
Blueness or Cyanosis of Chest 4564
Brown Spots—Liver Spots on Chest 4568
Mottled Spots on Chest 4569
Redness of Chest 4566
Spots on Chest-Red, etc.,—In General 4567
Yellow Spots on Breasts 4570
DROPSY OR ASCITES—FLUID
Chest,-of—Hydrothorax 4571
Pericardium,-Of—Hydropericardium 4572
DRYNESS OF SKIN OF CHEST OR AXILLA 4573
EDEMA OF LUNGS—PULMONARY EDEMA 4667
EMACIATION ABOUT THE CLAVICLES—HOLLOWS.. 4574
EMPHYSEMA—BARREL CHEST 4575
EMPTY FEELING IN CHEST—SENSATION OF EMPTINESS 4576
EMPYEMA—PUS IN PLEURAL CAVITY 4577
ENDOCARDITIS—See Inflammation of Endocardium
ENDOCARDIUM,-Affections of
Rheumatic Endocarditis 4607
Inflammation of,-In General 4633
ENLARGED BREASTS—Compare Hypertrophy and Swelling
ENLARGED HEART—Compare Hypertrophy and Dilatation
ERUPTIONS ON CHEST—BREASTS—AXILLÆ—ETC.
Chest,-On—In General 4578
Boils—Abscesses on Chest 4579
Dry on Chest 4580
Eczema on Chest 4581
Herpes—Herpes Zoster—Vesicles—Cold Sores—Shingles on Chest 4582
Nodules on Chest 4583
Pimples on Chest 4584
Pustules on Chest 4585
Rash on Chest 4586
Shingles—Zoster-Zona on Chest 4582
Axilla,-In—In General 4587
Boils-Abscesses in Axilla 4588
Breasts,-On—In General 4589
Nipples,-On—In General 4590
ERYSIPELAS OF BREASTS—In General 4591
EXCORIATION—CHAFING
Axilla,-Of Skin of 4592
Nipples,-Of 4593
FATTY DEGENERATION OF HEART 4594
FISTULÆ—FISTULOUS OPENINGS
Breast,-Of 4595
Axilla,-Of 4596
FLABBY BREASTS—FLACCIDITY 4597
FLUSHES—HOT—See Heat

FLUTTERING—TREMBLING SENSATION OF CHEST OR HEART
Chest,-In—In General 4598
Chest,-In—Amelioration While in the Open Air 4599
Chest,-In—On Ascending Stairs or Heights 4600
Chest,-In—After Slight Excitement 4601
Chest,-In—While Lying on Left Side 4602
Heart or Region of Heart,-Of 4844
FORMICATION—See Itching
FULLNESS—SENSATION OF FULLNESS
Chest,-Of—In General 4603
Breasts,-Of 4604
Heart,-Of 4605
GALACTORRHEA—See Milk Increased
GANGRENE OF LUNGS 4606
GOUTY HEART—RHEUMATIC ENDOCARDITIS 4607
HARDNESS—See Induration
HEART OR HEART REGION,-Affections of
Affections of,-In General 4529
Angina Pectoris 4531
Anxiety-Apprehension-Distress About the 4533
Cold Sensation-Chilliness About the 4544
Congestion of 4548
Cramping Sensation Around 4563
Dilatation of 4565
Fatty Degeneration of 4594
Fullness of,-Sensation of 4605
Gouty Heart-Rheumatic 4607
Heat or Warm Sensation About the 4617
Hypertrophy of,-In General 4621
Hypertrophy of,-With Numbness of Left Arm and Fingers 4622
Inflammation of,-Myocarditis 4631
Inflammation of,-With Bright's Disease-Cardio-Renal Disease 4632
Inflammation of,-Endocardium—Endocarditis 4633
Inflammation of Pericardium—Pericarditis 4634
Murmurs of,-In General—Mitral-Aortic, etc. 4665
Oppression About the,-Like a Weight—In General..... 4679
Oppression About the,-While Lying on Left Side 4680
Pain in,-In General—Compare Section on Pain 4723
Palpitation—Tachycardia—Compare Section on Palpitation 4754
Paralytic Sensation About the,-As if Heart Stopped 4813
Shocks,-Sensation of 4832
Spasms of 4835
Strain of,-From Violent Physical Exertion 4836
Wave-like Sensations About the,-Undulations 4848
Weak Feeling About the,-Sense of Weakness 4850
Whirling Sensation About the 4851

HEAT—WARM SENSATIONS—HOT FLUSHES, ETC.
Chest,-Of—In General 4615
Chest,-Of—Hot Flushes 4616
Heart or Region of Heart,-Of 4617
HEAVINESS—See Oppression of Chest or Heart
HEMORRHAGE FROM CHEST—HEMOPTYSIS
Chest,-From—In General 4608
Coagulated-Clotted Blood 4609
Exertion,-After Physical 4610
Frothy-Foaming 4611
Hemorrhoids,-After Suppression of 4612
Lying-in Women,-Of 4613
Menses,-Following the Suppression of the 4614
HEPATIZATION OF LUNGS
Lungs,-Of—In General 4618
Right Lung,-Of 4619
Left Lung,-Of 4620
HYDROPERICARDIUM 4572
HYDROTHORAX 4571
HYPERTROPHY—ENLARGEMENT—Compare Swelling-Dilatation-Fullness
Heart,-Of—In General 4621
Heart-Of—With Numbness of Left Arm or Fingers—From Over-Exertion 4622
Breasts,-Of 4623
INDURATION—HARDNESS
Axillary Glands,-Of 4624
Breasts,-Of—In General 4625
Breast-Right,-Of 4626
Nipples,-Of 4627
INFLAMMATION
Bronchial Tubes,-Of—Bronchitis—In General 4628
Bronchi,-Of—Bronchitis—In the Aged 4629
Diaphragm,-Of—Diaphragmitis 4630
Myocardium,-Of—Myocarditis—In General 4631
Myocardium,-Of—With Kidney Complications—Cardio-Renal Disease 4632
Endocardium,-Of—Endocarditis—In General 4633
Pericardium,-Of—Pericarditis—In General 4634
Lungs,-Of—Pneumonia—In General 4635
Lung-Right,-Of—Pneumonia 4636
Lung-Left,-Of—Pneumonia 4637
Lungs,-Of—Pneumonia in the Aged 4638
Lungs,-Of—Pneumonia in Drunkards 4639
Lungs,-Of—Pneumonia—Stage of Hepatization—See Hepatization 4618
Lungs,-Of—In Infants—Broncho-Pneumonia 4640
Lungs,-Of—Pneumonia—Neglected—Protracted — Chronic 4641

INFLAMMATION (Continued)
Lungs and Pleura,-Of—Pleura-Pneumonia 4642
Lungs,-Of—With Typhoid Symptoms—Typho-Pneumonia 4643
Breasts,-Of—Mastitis—In General 4644
Nipples,-Of 4645
Pleura,-Of—Pleurisy—In General 4646
Pleura,-Of—Chronic—Neglected 4647
Pleura,-Of—Tubercular 4648
Pleura,-Of—Rheumatic 4649

ITCHING—FORMICATION—ETC.
Chest,-Of—In General 4650
Axilla,-Of 4651
Breasts,-Of 4652
Nipples,-Of 4653

LUNGS,-Affections of
Abscess—Suppuration of 4526
Gangrene of 4606
Hepatization of,-In General 4618
Hepatization of Right 4619
Hepatization of Left 4620
Inflammation of—Pneumonia—Compare Section on Inflammation of Lungs 4635
Pain in,-In General 4719
Paralytic Sensation of 4814
Paralytic Sensation of,-In the Aged 4815
Phthisis—Tuberculosis,-In General—Compare Section on Phthisis 4819

LUMPS OR NODULES OF BREASTS 4666

MASTITIS—See Inflammation of Breasts

MILK—MILK SECRETION
Absent—Defective Secretion of,-Agalactia 4654
Bad—Unsatisfactory Quality 4655
Bloody—Mixed With Blood 4656
Defective Secretion in Quantity 4654
Cheesy—Thick—Tastes Bad 4657
Disappearance,-Gradual, of Secretion 4659
Flows From Breasts as Though Overfilled—Leaking 4660
Increased Secretion—Galactorrhea—Increased Quantity .. 4661
Increased Secretion With Swelling of the Breasts 4841
Infant Refuses Mother's Milk 4658
Non-Pregnant Women,-Milk in—At Puberty or Young Girls 4662
Scanty Secretion 4654
Suppression of Secretion 4663
Unsatisfactory Quality 4655
Watery—Thin—Low Fat 4664

MURMURS OF HEART,-In General—Mitral-Triouspid, etc. 4665

MYOCARDITIS—See Inflammation of Myocardium

MYOCARDIUM,-Affections of
Fatty Degeneration of 4594
Hypertrophy of 4621
Inflammation of—Myocarditis-In General 4631
Myocarditis,-Complicated With Kidney Disease—Cardio-Renal 4632

NIPPLES,-Affections of
Bleeding 4535
Cracked 4562
Eruptions on 4590
Excoriation of 4593
Induration or Hardness of 4627
Inflammation of 4645
Itching of 4653
Pain of,-In General 4711
Pain of,-While Nursing 4712
Retraction of,-Drawn Inward 4830
Swelling of 4842
Ulcers or Ulceration on 4847

NODULES OR LUMPS IN BREASTS 4666

OPPRESSION OF CHEST — HEAVINESS — LIKE A WEIGHT ON CHEST
Chest,-Of—In General 4668
Ascending Steps or Height,-On 4669
Breathing,-On 4676
Chill,-During 4670
Clothing Around Chest,-Aggravation From 4671
Coryza,-With or During 4672
Eating,-After 4673
Eructation or Belching,-Amelioration From 4674
Fever,-During 4675
Inspiration or Expiration,-During—On Breathing 4676
Lying,-While 4677
Moving Rapidly or Walking Fast,-Upon 4678

OPPRESSION OF HEART OR REGION OF HEART—HEAVINESS—LIKE A WEIGHT
Heart Region,-Of—In General 4679
Lying on Left Side,-While 4680

ORGASM OF BLOOD TO CHEST 4681

PAIN IN BREASTS OR NIPPLES
Breasts,-In—In General 4708
Menses,-Before 4709
Menses,-During 4710
Nipples,-In—In General 4711
Nursing,-While 4712
Soreness of,-On Going Up or Down Stairs—From Jarring 4749

PAIN IN CHEST—PARTS OF CHEST—STERNUM, ETC.

Chest,-In—In General 4682
Morning,-In 4683
Evening,-In 4684
Night,-At 4685
Breathing,-On 4699
Cough,-During 4686
Damp,-Wet Weather,-During 4687
Deep Breathing,-On 4700
Lying on Back,-Amelioration While—Can Only Lie on Back 4689
Lying on Painful or Affected Side,-Aggravation While .. 4690
Lying on Painful or Affected Side,-Amelioration While.. 4691
Lying on Left Side,-Aggravation While 4692
Lying on Right Side,-Aggravation While 4693
Lying on Right Side,-Amelioration While—Can Lie Only on Right Side 4694
Motion or Moving,-Upon 4695
Palpitation,-During 4696
Pneumonia,-Following 4688
Pressure,-Amelioration From 4697
Raising the Arm,-Aggravation When 4698
Respiration,-During—In General 4699
Respiration-Deep,-Upon—On Taking Deep Breath 4700
Rheumatic or Neuralgic 4701
Sneezing,-Upon 4702
Talking,-When 4703
Wandering—Shifting in Location 4704
Warmth in General,-Amelioration From 4705
Clavicular Region,-At—Infra Clavicular 4706
Middle of Chest 4707
Sides of Chest,-In—In General 4713
Right Side,-Of 4714
Left Side,-Of 4715
Lower Chest,-Of 4716
Right Lower Chest,-Of 4717
Left Lower Chest,-Of 4718
Sternum,-In Region of 4720
Sternum,-Behind—In General 4721
Sternum,-Behind—Extending to the Back 4722
Aching Pains 4736
Boring Pain 4737
Bruised Pain—See Sore
Burning-Hot Pain or Sensation 4738
Burning or Hot Pain or Sensation on Outside of Chest.... 4739
Bursting Pain—As Though Chest Would Burst 4740
Crampy Pain 4741
Cutting-Sharp Pain 4742

PAIN IN CHEST—PARTS OF CHEST—STERNUM, ETC. (Continued)
Drawing Pain 4743
Griping Pain 4744
Pressing Pain 4745
Rawness,-Sensation of 4746
Sharp-Cutting Pain 4742
Sore-Bruised Pain—Tenderness Upon Touch 4747
Stitching-Sticking Pain 4750
Stitching or Sticking Pain—Extending to Back 4751
Tearing Pain—As If Torn Away 4752
Tenderness,-Bruised or Soreness 4747
Ulcerative Pain 4753
PAIN OF REGION OF HEART—OF HEART
Heart,-Of—In General 4723
Bending,-When 4724
Lying,-While—In General 4725
Lying on Left Side,-While 4726
Menses,-During 4727
Pulsating—Throbbing 4728
Rheumatic—Neuralgic—Gouty 4729
Urination,-Before or During 4730
Extending to Left Scapula 4731
Extending to Left Hand or Fingers or Axilla 4732
Extending to Back 4733
Extending to Nape of Neck or Shoulder 4734
Region of Heart,-In—In General 4735
PAIN IN LUNGS 4719
PALPITATION OF HEART—TACHYCARDIA—RAPID HEART
Palpitation,-In General 4754
Morning,-In—On Waking or Rising, etc. 4755
Evening,-In 4756
Night,-At—Midnight 4757
Anxiety—Apprehension,-With 4758
Ascending Stairs or Heights,-Upon 4759
Audible,-Loud 4760
Bath,-After Warm or Hot 4812
Climaxis or Menopause,-During 4761
Coition,-During 4762
Coition,-After 4763
Cough,-During 4764
Digestion,-During 4765
Eating,-After 4766
Epileptic Attack,-Before an 4767
Excitement or Fright or Vexation,-After 4768
Exertion,-After Physical 4769
Exertion,-After Mental 4770
Fever,-During 4772

PALPITATION OF HEART—TACHYCARDIA—RAPID HEART (Continued)

Hysteria,-In—During Hysterical Attack 4773
Leaning Backward,-Upon 4774
Loud-Audible 4760
Lying,-Aggravation While—In General 4775
Lying,-Amelioration While—In General 4776
Lying on the Back,-Aggravation While 4777
Lying on the Back,-Amelioration While 4778
Lying on the Side,-Aggravation While 4779
Lying on Right Side,-Aggravation While 4780
Lying on Right Side,-Amelioration While 4781
Lying on Left Side,-Aggravation While 4782
Menopause,-During 4761
Menses,-Before 4783
Menses,-During 4784
Menses,-From Suppression or Cessation of 4785
Motion or Moving Around,-Aggravation From 4786
Motion or Moving Around,-Amelioration From 4787
Moving or Raising the Arms,-Upon 4788
Moves the Chest Wall—Visible 4806
Music,-When Listening to 4789
Noise,-From Every Strange 4790
Onanism-Self-Abuse-Masturbation,-From the Effects of.... 4791
Pregnancy,-During 4792
Rising From Sitting or From Bed,-Upon 4793
Shaking the Body—Tumultuous—Violent 4803
Sitting,-While 4794
Sleep,-On Going to or Beginning to 4795
Sleep,-During 4796
Standing,-While 4797
Stooping,-While 4798
Sudden Attack—Unusual 4771
Talking,-While 4799
Thinking of His Disease,-When 4800
Throat,-Extending to—Thyroid 4801
Tremulous—Quivering—Trembling 4802
Tumultuous—Violent—Shaking the Body 4803
Turning Over in Bed,-Upon 4804
Unrequited Affections or Love,-From 4805
Violent—Shaking the Body—Tumultuous 4803
Visible—Moves the Chest Walls 4806
Waking From Sleep,-Upon—On Waking Suddenly..... 4807
Walking,-Aggravation While 4808
Walking,-Amelioration While 4809
Walking Rapidly or Running,-Amelioration While 4810
Walking Rapidly or Running,-Aggravation While 4811
Warm or Hot Bath,-Aggravation From 4812

PARALYTIC SENSATION
Heart,-Of—As if Stopped Beating 4813
Lung,-Of 4814
Lungs,-Of—In the Aged 4815
PERICARDITIS—Compare Hydropericardium and Inflammation of Pericardium
PERICARDIUM,-Affections of
Fluid in,-Hydropericardium 4572
Pericarditis—Inflammation of 4634
PERSPIRATION—MORBID SWEAT
Chest,-On 4816
Axilla,-Of—In General 4817
Axilla,-Of—Offensive-Pungent-Sour, etc. 4818
PHTHISIS—TUBERCULOSIS—CONSUMPTION
Phthisis,-In General 4819
Acute—Hasty Consumption 4820
Florida—Galloping Consumption 4821
Incipient—First Stage 4822
Last Stages 4823
Pituitous—Profuse and Copious Phlegm and Expectoration 4824
Purulent—Ulcerative—Pussy 4825
Sycotic 4826
PLEURA,-Affections of the
Empyema—Pus in Pleural Sac 4577
Inflammation of,-Pleurisy 4646
Pleurisy,-Neglect-Chronic 4647
Pleurisy,-Tubercular 4648
Pleurisy,-Rheumatic or Neuralgic 4649
PLEURISY—See Inflammation of Pleura
PNEUMONIA—See Inflammation of Lungs
PRICKLING SENSATION of Chest, etc.—See Itching
PULMONARY EDEMA 4667
PULSATION—THROBBING SENSATION OF CHEST—AS IN ANEURYSM, ETC.
Chest,-In—In General 4827
Clavicle,-In Region of 4828
Sternum,-In Region of 4829
RETRACTION OF NIPPLES—DRAWN INWARD..... 4830
RHEUMATIC OR GOUTY HEART—RHEUMATIC ENDOCARDITIS 4607
SENSATIONS IN CHEST—HEART, ETC.
Adhesions in Chest,-Of 4528
Ceased to Beat,-As if Heart 4538
Coldness—Compare Section on Coldness
Constriction—Compare Section on Constriction
Cramping Sensation in Heart 4563
Emptiness or Goneness in Chest 4576

SENSATIONS IN CHEST—HEART, ETC. (Continued)
Fluttering—Compare Section on Fluttering
Fullness—Compare Section on Fullness
Heat of—Compare Section on Heat or Hot Flushes
Oppression—Heaviness—Compare Section on Oppression
Orgasm of Blood to Chest 4681
Palpitation—Rapid Heart—Compare Section on Palpitation
Paralytic Sensation—Compare Section on Paralytic Sensations
Pulsation—Throbbing—As in Aneurysm—Compare Section on Pulsation
Shocks in Chest 4831
Shocks in Region of Heart 4832
Spasms of Chest-Heart or Diaphragm—Compare Section on Spasms
SENSATIONS IN CHEST—HEART—ETC.
Tingling-Tickling in Chest 4843
Turning Over in Chest,-As if Something Was 4846
Wave-like Sensation in Chest—Undulation 4848
Weakness-Of—In Chest or Heart—Compare Section on Weakness
Whirling Sensation About the Heart 4851
SHOCKS—SENSATION OF
Chest,-In 4831
Heart,-In Region of 4832
SPASMS—CRAMPS
Chest,-Of 4833
Diaphragm,-Of 4834
Heart,-Of 4835
STOPPED BEATING,-Sensation as if Heart Had 4813
STRAIN OF HEART FROM VIOLENT PHYSICAL EXERTION OR STRAIN—As From Running, etc 4836
SUPPURATION—Compare Abscesses and Eruptions
SWELLING OF AXILLARY GLANDS 4837
SWELLING—ENLARGEMENT—OF BREASTS OR NIPPLES
Breasts,-Of—In General 4838
Menses,-Before 4839
Menses,-During 4840
Secretion of Milk,-With—Galactorrhea 4841
Nipples,-Of—In General 4842
TACHYCARDIA—Compare Palpitation
THROBBING SENSATIONS—See Pulsation
TIGHTNESS OF CHEST, ETC.—Compare Constriction and Oppression
TUBERCULOSIS—See Phthisis
TUMORS OR NEW GROWTHS OF BREASTS,-In General 4845

TURNING OVER IN CHEST,-Sensation as if Something Was 4846
ULCERATION OR ULCERS ON BREASTS OR NIPPLES 4847
UNDULATION OR SENSATION OF WAVES IN HEART 4848
WEIGHT OR LOAD,-Sensation of a—See Oppression
WEAK FEELING—SENSE OF WEAKNESS OR GONENESS
Chest,-Of 4849
Heart,-About the 4850
WHIRLING SENSATION ABOUT THE HEART 4851

SECTION XXIX.

BACK

Spinal Cord

BACK—IN GENERAL

ABSCESSES—BOILS—ETC.

Back,-On—In General 4900
Back of Neck,-On—Nape 4901
Lumbar Back,-On—Psoas Abscess 4902

AIR,-Cannot Bear a Draft of Air on Back of Neck—On Nape 4903

ANALGESIA—ANESTHESIA—See Numbness

BIFIDA,-Spina 4904

BOILS—Compare Abscesses-Eruptions

BURNING SENSATION—See Heat

CERVICAL REGION—BACK OF NECK—NAPE,-Affections of

Abscesses-Boils 4901
Air,-Draft of,-Aggravation From—Can't Bear Draft on Neck 4903
Coldness of,-Chilliness 4910
Constriction of,-Sense of Tightness 4916
Cracking Sensation in 4917
Curvature of 4919
Emaciation of—Neck 4921
Eruptions on,-In General 4923
Heat of,-Hot or Burning Sensations,-In General 4938
Heat of,-Extending Up the Back—Upwards 4939
Heat Flushes of 4944
Heaviness of—Sense of Weight 4946
Itching of 4955
Numbness of—Loss of Sensation 4958
Pain in,-In General 5025
Perspiration on 5068
Pulsation of,-Throbbing 5071
Pulsation of,-During Menses 5072
Redness of 5077
Spasmodic Drawing Backward of,-Head Drawn Back 5081
Spots on,-Red, etc. 5082
Stiffness of,-Rigidity—Stiff Neck,-In General 5090
Stiffness of,-After Catching Cold—From Draft, etc. 5091
Stiffness of,-During Coryza 5092
Stiffness of,-During Headache 5093
Stiffness of,-From Straining-Overlifting, etc. 5094
Swelling of,-Glands, etc. 5097
Tension of—Feels Tense 5099
Tumors on,-In General—Fatty-Lipomas-Pedunculated, etc. 5103
Weakness of,-Tired Feeling 5109

COCCYDYNIA—See Pain of Coccyx
COCCYX,-Affections of
Heaviness of—Feels Heavy, Like a Weight, etc. 4949
Injuries of,-In General 4953
Pain of,-In General 5040
COLDNESS—CHILLINESS—COLD SENSATIONS
Back,-Of—In General 4905
Back-Of—Extending to Abdomen 4906
Back,-Of—Extending Down the Back—Downwards 4907
Back,-Of—Extending Up the Back—Upwards 4908
Back,-Of—Extending Up and Down the Back 4909
Cervical Back,-Of 4910
Dorsal Back,-Of—Between Scapulæ, etc. 4911
Lumber Back,-Of 4912
Sacral Back,-Of 4913
Spine,-Of-In General 4914
CONCUSSIONS OF SPINE—See Injuries
CONSTRICTION—SENSE OF TIGHTNESS—LIKE A BANDAGE AROUND PARTS
Back,-Of-In General 4915
Cervical Region,-Of 4916
CRACKING SENSATION IN CERVICAL REGION OF SPINE 4917
CURVATURE OF SPINE—LORDOSIS—SCOLIOSIS, ETC.
Spine,-Of-In General 4918
Cervical Spine,-Of 4919
Dorsal Spine,-Of 4920
DORSAL REGION—MID-SCAPULAR REGION, ETC.-Affections of
Coldness-Chilliness of 4911
Curvature of 4920
Eruptions on,-In General 4927
Heat of—Hot or Burning Sensations 4940
Pain of,-In General 5026
Pulsation of—Throbbing 5073
Pulsation in Spine of 5074
Tension of,-Feels Tense 5100
EMACIATION OF CERVICAL REGION—NECK 4921
ERUPTIONS—BOILS—CARBUNCLES, ETC.
Back,-On-In General 4922
Cervical Region,-On-In General 4923
Boils,-On 4924
Boils-Blood,-On 4925
Carbuncles,-In General 4926
Carbuncles on Dorsal Region 4927
Herpes-Zoster-Vesicles-Shingles 4928
Itching,-On 4929
Pimples,-On 4930

ERUPTIONS—BOILS—CARBUNCLES, ETC. (Continued)
Pustules,-On 4931
Rash,-On 5115
Shingles-Zoster 4928
ERYSIPELAS,-In General 4932
FISTULA OF 4933
FLUSHES-HOT—See Heat
FORMICATION—PRICKLING — CRAWLING SENSATION—As From Worms, etc.
Back,-Of-In General 4934
Spine,-In-In General 4935
HEAT—HOT OR BURNING SENSATION—Compare Burning Pain
Back,-Of-In General 4936
Back,-Of—In Spots Only 5116
Back,-Of—Extending Up the Back—Upwards 4937
Cervical Region,-Of-In General 4938
Cervical Region,-Of-Extending Up the Neck-Upwards.... 4939
Dorsal Region,-Of—Between Scapula, etc. 4940
Dorsal Back,-Of—Between Scapula After Mental Exertion, etc. 5046
Lumbar Region,-Of 4941
Spine,-Along—In General 4942
HEAT FLUSHES—HOT FLUSHES
Back,-Of-In General 4943
Cervical Region,-Of 4944
HEAVINESS—SENSE OF A WEIGHT
Back,-Of-In General 4945
Cervical Region,-Of 4946
Lumbar Region,-Of 4947
Sacral Region,-Of 4948
Coccyx,-Of 4949
INFLAMMATION
Spinal Cord,-Of—Myelitis 4950
Spinal Cord Membranes,-Of—Spinal Meningitis 4951
INJURIES—CONCUSSIONS—ETC.
Spine,-Of-In General 4952
Coccyx,-Of-In General 4953
ITCHING
Back,-Of-In General 4954
Cervical Region,-Of—Nape, etc. 4955
Lumbar Region,-Of 4956
LUMBAGO—See Pain
LUMBAR REGION—SMALL OF BACK—LOWER BACK,-Affections of
Abscesses or Boils on—Psoas Abscess 4902
Coldness-Chilliness Along 4912
Heat of,-Burning or Hot Sensation 4941

LUMBAR REGION—SMALL OF BACK—LOWER BACK (Continued)
Heaviness of—Feels Heavy 4947
Itching of 4956
Numbness of—Loss of Sensation 4959
Pain of,-In General 5035
Pain of,-Lumbo-Sacral Region 5037
Perspiration on 5069
Pulsation of,-Throbbing 5075
Restlessness of,-Moves It Constantly 5078
Tension of,-Feels Tense 5101
Weakness-Tired Feeling of,-In General 5110
Weakness-Tired Feeling of,-During Leucorrhea 5111
MENINGITIS-SPINAL—Compare Inflammation of Spinal Membranes 4951
MYALGIA—See Pain
MYELO-MALACIA—Softening of Spinal Cord 5079
MYELITIS—Inflammation of Spinal Cord 4950
NAPE OF NECK—See Cervical Region
NECK—See Cervical Region
NEW GROWTHS ON BACK—TUMORS, ETC.,-In General 5103
NUMBNESS—LOSS OF SENSATION — ANESTHESIA, ETC.
Back,-Of—In General 4957
Cervical Region,-Of 4958
Lumbar Region,-Of 4959
Sacral Region—Sacrum,-Of 4960
OPISTHOTONUS 4961
PAIN IN BACK—LUMBAGO—MYALGIA—ETC.
Back,-Of—In General 4962
Morning,-In—On Rising or Waking 4963
Evening,-In—While in Bed, etc. 4964
Night,-At—Midnight 4965
Ascends—Pains Extend or Run in Upwards Direction..... 4967
Bending Backwards,-Aggravated Upon 4968
Breathing,-When 4969
Chill,-Before a 4970
Chill,-During a 4971
Cold Weather,-During or From 4972
Coughing,-When 4973
Damp-Cold Weather,-During 4966
Descends—Pains Extend or Run in Downward Direction 4974
Eating,-After 4975
Fever,-During 4976
Injuries,-After or Following 4977
Jarring or Heavy Stepping,-From 4978
Labor,-During—From Confinement 4979
Laughing,-From 4980

PAIN IN BACK—LUMBAGO—MYALGIA—ETC. (Continued)

Lifting,-From—Straining—Reaching Up—Sprains 4981
Lying,-Aggravation While—In General 4982
Lying,-Amelioration While—In General 4983
Lying on Abdomen,-Amelioration While 4984
Lying on Back,-Aggravation While 4985
Lying on Back,-Amelioration While 4986
Lying on Something Hard,-Amelioration While 4987
Menses,-Before 4988
Menses,-On Appearance or Beginning of the 4989
Menses,-During 4990
Menses,-From the Suppression of the 4991
Motion,-Aggravation From-In General 4992
Motion,-Amelioration From—In General 4993
Motion,-Amelioration From Gentle or Gradual 4994
Motion,-Aggravation on Beginning—On First Beginning to Move 4995
Move Around in Bed,-Compels Him to—Restless—Moves Constantly 4996
Paralytic,-With Loss of Power 4997
Periodical,-Occurs at Regular Intervals 4998
Pressure,-Aggravation From—In General 4999
Pressure,-Amelioration From—In General 5000
Rheumatic Pain,-Arthritic—Gouty, etc. 5001
Rising From a Sitting Position,-Aggravation on 5002
Rising After Sitting a Long Time,-On—Almost Impossible 5003
Rising From a Stooping Position,-On 5004
Sexual Excesses,-From—Coition-Onanism, etc. 5005
Sitting,-While 5006
Sit Bent Over,-Compelled to 5007
Sitting a Long Time,-Aggravation After 5008
Sleep,-During 5009
Straining or Spraining Back,-From 4981
Standing,-While 5010
Stool,-During Passage of 5011
Stooping,-While 5012
Turning Body,-When 5013
Urination,-During 5014
Walking,-Aggravation While 5015
Walking,-Amelioration While 5016
Walk Bent Over,-Compels Him to 5017
Wandering Pains—Shifts Position—From Place to Place 5018
Warmth-External,-Amelioration From—Warm Applications, Etc.,-In General 5019
Extending Downward—In Downward Direction-To Feet, etc. 4974
Extending to Groin 5020

PAIN IN BACK—LUMBAGO—MYALGIA—ETC. (Continued)

Extending to Head 5021
Extending to Hips 5022
Extending to Lower Limbs,-In General 5023
Extending to Occiput—Back of Head 5024
Extending Upward—In Upward Direction 4967
Cervical Region,-Of—Neck-Nape, etc.-In General 5025
Dorsal Region,-Of—In General 5026
Scapular Region,-Of—In General 5027
Right Scapular Region,-Of 5028
Right Scapula,-Under or Below 5029
Left Scapular Region,-Of 5030
Left Scapula,-Under or Below 5031
Scapular Region,-Under or Below-In General 5032
Mid-Scapular Region,-Of—Between Scapulæ 5033
Spine of Dorsal Region,-Along 5034
Lumbar Region,-Of 5035
Spine of Lumbar Region,-Along 5036
Lumbo-Sacral Region,-Of 5037
Sacral Region,-Of—Sacrum 5038
Sacro-Iliac Junction,-Of 5039
Coccyx,-Of 5040
Spinal Column,-Along—In General 5041
Aching Pains 5042
Boring Pains 5043
Breaking or Would Break,-As Though Back 5114
Broken,-As if Back Was 5044
Bruised Pain 5061
Burning Pain,-In General—Compare Heat 5045
Burning Pains in Spots Only 5116
Burning-Hot Pains Between Scapulæ After Mental Exertion, Studying, etc. 5046
Contracting Pains 5047
Cramp-Like Pains 5048
Crushed,-As Though Back Was 5049
Cutting Pains 5050
Dragging Pains—Dragging Sensation 5051
Drawing Pains 5052
Gnawing Pains 5053
Labor-Like Pains,-In General 5054
Labor-Like Pains in Small of Back 5055
Lameness—Pain as if Lame 5056
Lancinating Pains 5057
Pressing Pains—As From Pressure—In General 5058
Pressing Pains-From Obstructed Flatus—Wind 5059
Sore Pains—Tenderness-Bruised,-In General 5060
Sore Pain Along Spine—Tenderness—Sore to Touch..... 5061

PAIN IN BACK—LUMBAGO—MYALGIA—ETC. (Continued)
Sprained,-Pain in Back as if 5062
Stitching-Sticking-Shooting Pains 5063
Tearing Pains—As if Torn 5064
PERSPIRATION ON BACK
Back,-On—In General 5065
Back,-On—At Night 5066
Back,-On—While Walking 5067
Cervical Region,-On—Neck-Nape 5068
Lumbar Region,-On 5069
PRICKLING SENSATION—See Formication
PSOAS ABSCESS—See Abscess
PULSATION—THROBBING SENSATION
Back,-Of—In General 5070
Cervical Region,-Of—Nape-Neck—In General 5071
Cervical Region,-Of—During Menses 5072
Dorsal Region,-Of—Between Scapulæ 5073
Dorsal Region,-Of—Along the Spinal Column 5074
Lumbar Region,-Of 5075
Sacral Region,-Of 5076
REDNESS OF CERVICAL REGION—BACK OF NECK, ETC. 5077
RESTLESSNESS OF LUMBAR REGION—Moves It Constantly 5078
SACRUM—SACRAL REGION,-Affections of
Coldness-Chilliness of 4913
Heaviness of,-Like a Weight, etc. 4948
Numbness of,-Loss of Sensation 4960
Pain of,-In General 5038
Pain of,-Sacro-Iliac Junction 5039
Pain of,-Lumbo-Sacral Region 5037
Pulsation of,-Throbbing 5076
Stiffness,-Rigidity of 5095
Tension of,-Feels Tense 5102
Weakness—Tired Feeling of 5112
SCAPULAR REGION—INTER-SCAPULAR REGION—BELOW SCAPULÆ, ETC.
Pain of,-In General 5027
Pain of Right Scapular Region 5028
Pain Below Right Scapula 5029
Pain of Left Scapular Region 5030
Pain Below Left Scapula 5031
Pain Below Scapular Region-In General 5032
Pain Between Scapulæ—Mid-Scapular Region 5033
Burning Pain Between Scapulæ,-After Mental Exertion.. 5046
Pulsation Between Scapulæ—Throbbing 5073
Sensation of Wind Blowing Between Shoulders or Scapulæ 5113

SOFTENING OF SPINAL CORD—DEGENERATION—MYELO-MALACIA 5079
SPASMS OR CONVULSIVE MOVEMENTS OF BACK... 5080
SPASMODIC DRAWING BACKWARD OF HEAD 5081
SPINA BIFIDA 4904
SPINAL CORD,-Affections of the
Formication of,-Prickling Sensation 4934
Inflammation of Cord—Myelitis 4950
Inflammation of Cord Membranes—Spinal Meningitis 4951
Softening of Spinal Cord—Degeneration—Myelo-Myelitis.. 5079
SPINE—SPINAL COLUMN,-Affections of
Bifida,-Spina 4904
Coldness-Chilliness Along 4914
Curvature of,-In General 4918
Formication Along,-Prickling Sensation 4935
Heat Along,-Hot Sensations 4942
Injuries,-Of—In General—Concussions, etc. 4952
Pain of Dorsal Spine 5034
Pain of Lumbar Spine 5036
Pain of Spine,-In General 5041
Pulsation of Dorsal Spine—Throbbing 5074
Weakness-Tired Feeling in,-After Manual Labor 5106
Weakness-Tired Feeling in,-After Sexual Excesses—Onanism, etc. 5107
Weakness-Tired Feeling in,-While Sitting 5108
SPOTS ON CERVICAL REGION—NAPE OF NECK—RED SPOTS 5082
STIFFNESS OF BACK—RIGIDITY—FEELS STIFF
Back,-Of—In General 5083
Motion,-Upon—When Moving 5084
Painful Stiffness of 5085
Rising From a Seat,-When 5086
Sitting,-After 5087
Walking,-Amelioration From—Walks Off the Stiffness ... 5088
Wet Weather,-Aggravation During 5089
Cervical Region,-Of—Nape-Neck-In General—Stiff Neck.. 5090
Cervical Region,-Of—After Catching Cold—Stiff Neck 5091
Cervical Region,-Of—During Coryza—Stiff Neck 5092
Cervical Region,-Of—During Headache—Stiff Neck 5093
Cervical Region,-Of—From Strains-Over-Lifting, etc.—Stiff Neck 5094
Sacral Region,-Of 5095
STRAINS BACK EASILY—TENDENCY 5096
SWELLING OF BACK OR NAPE OF NECK—OF POST CERVICAL GLANDS, ETC. 5097

TENSION—FEELS TENSE—TAUT, ETC.
Back,-Of—In General 5098
Cervical Region,-Of—Nape-Neck, etc. 5099
Dorsal Region,-Of 5100
Lumbar Region,-Of 5101
Sacral Region,-Of 5102
THROBBING SENSATION—See Pulsation
TINGLING SENSATION—See Formication
TIRED FEELING—See Weakness
TUMORS ON NAPE OF NECK—IN GENERAL—FATTY —LIPOMA—PEDUNCULATED, ETC. 5103
ULCERS ON BACK—IN GENERAL—ULCERATION 5104
WARMTH—WARM SENSATION—See Heat of Back
WEAKNESS OF BACK—TIRED FEELING — BACK GIVES OUT, ETC.—OF SPINE
Back,-Of—In General 5105
Back,-Of—Along Spine—After Manual Labor 5106
Back,-Of—Along Spine—After Sexual Excesses—Onanism, etc. 5107
Back,-Of—Along Spine—While Sitting 5108
Cervical Region,-Of 5109
Lumbar Region,-Of—In General—Of Small of Back 5110
Lumbar Region,-Of—During Leucorrhea 5111
Sacral Region.-Of 5112
WIND SENSATION BETWEEN SHOULDERS—As if a Wind Was Blowing on Parts 5113

SECTION XXX.

EXTREMITIES

Rheumatism—Sciatica, Etc.

EXTREMITIES

ABDUCTED

Limbs Abducted,-Lies With 5150

Fingers of 5151

ABSCESSES—SUPPURATION

Joints and Tendons,-Of 5152

Fingers,-Tips and Joints,-Of 5153

Lower Limbs,-Of—Psoas Abscess 5154

Thighs,-Of 5155

Knee,-Of 5156

ANALGESIA—See Numbness

ANESTHESIA—See Numbness

ANKLES,-Affections of

Cracking Sound in 5265

Injuries of,-Sprains, Strains, etc. 5439

Itching of 5459

Pain in 5629

Paralysis of 5683

Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5755

Swelling of 5789

Swelling of Veins of 5790

Tension of,-Feels Tense 5810

Ulcers on 5872

Weakness of,-Turns Easily 5915

ANTHRAX OF EXTREMITIES—MALIGNANT PUSTULE 5157

ARTHRITIC NODOSITIES—NODES

Arthritic Nodosities,-In General 5158

Finger Joints,-Of 5159

Knee Joints,-Of 5160

Foot-Toes,-Of 5161

ARTHRITIS—See Pain Rheumatic

ATAXIA—Compare Locomotor Ataxia-Inco-ordination 5162

ATROPHY OF HANDS—FINGERS—Compare Shrunken.. 5732

AWKWARD MOVEMENTS OF LIMBS

Awkward Movements of Extremities,-In General..... 5163

Hands,-Of 5164

Fingers,-Of 5165

Lower Limbs in General,-Of 5166

BAND,-AROUND LIMBS,-Sensation of—See Constriction

BLOOD OOZING
Fingers or Hands,-From 5167
Lower Limbs in General,-From 5168
BLUENESS OF LIMBS—See Discoloration
BOILS—See Abscesses or Eruptions
BOWING OF BONES OF LIMBS—Bow Legged 5284
BRITTLENESS OF FINGER OR TOE NAILS 5169
BUNIONS,-In General 5170
BURNING SENSATION OF LIMBS—See Heat
BURSÆ,-In General 5171
CALF,-Affections of
Cramps of,-In General 5276
Cramps of,-While Walking 5277
Itching of 5458
Pain in,-In General 5628
Swelling of 5787
Tension of—Feels Tense 5809
Weakness of 5914
CALLOSITIES—HORNY CALLOUS
Hands or Toes,-Of 5172
Soles,-Of 5173
CARBUNCLES,-In General 5174
CARIES—NECROSIS
Caries of Bones,-In General 5175
Lower Limbs,-Bones of,-In General 5176
Foot,-Toes,-Bones of 5177
CHAFING OF SKIN—See Excoriation-Cracked
CHAPPED SKIN OF LIMBS—ROUGHNESS
Hands,-Of-In General 5178
Hands,-Of,-After Working in Water or Wetting 5179
CHILBLAINS
Chilblains of Limbs,-In General 5180
Chilblains,-Vesicular,-Forming Vesicles,-In General 5181
Hands or Fingers,-Of 5182
Feet or Toes,-Of 5183
CHOREIC MOVEMENTS OF LIMBS
Limbs,-Of—In General 5184
Limbs,-Of—From Fear or Fright 5185
CLAW HAND—Compare Flexion of Fingers 5371
CLENCHING
Thumb,-Of,-In General 5186
Thumb,-Of-In Epilepsy 5187
COLDNESS—COLD SENSATION OF LIMBS—See Blueness
Extremities,-Of-In General 5188
Extremities,-Of-During Diarrhœa 5189
Menses,-During 5190
Paralyzed Limbs,-Of 5191

COLDNESS—COLD SENSATION OF LIMBS (Continued)
Upper Limbs,-In General 5192
Hands,-Of 5193
Hands,-Of-With Blueness 5194
Hands,-Of-With Hot Face 5195
Hands,-Of-With Hot Feet 5196
Hands,-Of-With Hot Head 5197
Hand,-Of One-With Heat of the Other 5199
Hands,-Icy,-Of—Like Ice 5198
Fingers,-Of-In General 5200
Finger Tips,-Of 5201
Lower Limbs,-Of-In General 5202
Thighs,-Of 5203
Knees,-Of 5204
Legs,-Of 5205
Feet,-Of-In General 5206
Feet,-Of-In Daytime-Morning,-In General 5207
Feet,-Of-In Evening,-In General 5208
Feet,-Of-At Night,-In General 5209
Feet.-Of-During Fever 5210
Feet,-Of-During Headache 5211
Feet,-Of-Icy-Like Ice 5212
Feet,-Of-From or After Mental Exertion 5213
Soles of Feet 5214
Toes,-Of 5215

CONSTRICTION—SENSATION OF A BAND AROUND, ETC.
Joints,-Of-In General 5216
Upper Limbs,-Of-In General 5217
Lower Limbs,-Of-In General 5218

CONTRACTURES—CONTRACTION — AS IF SHORTENED
Muscles or Tendons,-In General 5219
Joints,-Of-In General 5220
Upper Limbs,-Of 5221
Elbow,-Of 5222
Hands,-Of 5223
Fingers-Finger Joints,-Of 5224
Fingers,-Spasmodic of 5225
Lower Limbs,-Of 5226
Ham String Muscles,-Of 5227
Knee,-Hollow of-Back of 5228
Leg,-Of-Calf 5229
Tendo Achilles 5230
Feet,-Of 5231
Toes,-Of 5232

CONTROL OF LIMBS LOST—Compare Paralysis-Ataxia.. 5495

CONVULSIVE MOVEMENTS OF LIMBS
Extremities,-Of-In General 5234
Upper Limbs,-Of 5235
Fingers,-Of 5236
Lower Limbs,-Of 5237
Feet-Toes,-Of 5238
CORNS
Corns-In General 5239
Boring Pains,-With 5240
Burning Pains-With 5241
Inflamed-Inflammation of 5242
Painful,-In General 5243
Pressing Pains,-With 5244
Smarting Pains,-With 5245
Sore-Tender 5246
Stinging-Shooting Pains,-With 5247
Tearing Pains,-With 5248
CORRUGATED—RIDGED NAILS 5249
COXALGIA—See Pain in Hip
CRACKED SKIN—FISSURES, ETC.—Compare Chapped—Excoriation
Hands,-Of-In General 5250
Hands,-Of-Deep and Bleeding 5251
Hands,-Of-In Winter-Cold Weather 5252
Hands,-Back of 5253
Fingers,-Of 5254
Fingers,-Between 5255
Fingers,-Joints of 5256
Finger Tips,-Of 5258
Finger Nails 5257
Lower Limbs,-Of-In General 5259
Toes,-Between 5260
CRACKING SOUND IN—WHEN MOVING
Joints,-In General 5261
Shoulder Joint 5262
CRACKING SOUND—WHEN MOVING
Joints of Lower Limbs,-In General 5263
Knee Joint 5264
Ankle Joint 5265
CRAMPS—Compare Pain
Extremities,-Of,-In General 5266
Joints,-In 5267
Upper Limbs,-In 5268
Hand,-In 5269
Fingers-Finger Joints,-In 5270
Lower Limbs,-In 5271
Lower Limbs,-In-At Night 5272
Thigh,-In 5273
Knee,-In 5274

CRAMPS (Continued)
Leg,-In 5275
Leg,-Calf of 5276
Leg,-Calf of-While Walking 5277
Tendo Achilles,-Of 5278
Foot,-In 5279
Sole of Foot,-In 5280
Toes,-In 5281
CRAWLING SENSATION,-As of Insects- Worms — See Formication
CRIPPLED—DISTORTED NAILS
Finger Nails 5282
Toe Nails 5283
CURVING OF BONES OF LIMBS—BOW LEGGED,-Inclination 5284
DISCOLORATION OF SKIN OF LIMBS
Blueness of—Compare Coldness
Extremities,-In General 5285
Hands 5291
Fingers 5294
Finger Nails 5296
Finger Nails, During Chills 5297
Lower Limbs 5299
Feet 5301
Ecchymosis of Limbs,-In General 5286
Mottled Discoloration of Limbs 5287
Paleness of Hands 5292
Redness of—Red Spots
Joints,-In General 5288
Upper Limbs 5289
Forearm 5290
Hands 5293
Fingers 5295
Lower Limbs 5300
Feet 5302
Toes 5303
Toe Nails 5304
Toes,-Tips of 5305
Yellow Finger Nails 5298
DISTENTION OF VEINS OF LIMBS—See Fullness
DISTORTED FINGER NAILS—See Crippled
DRAWING UP LIMBS—FLEXING LIMBS
Drawing Up Limbs,-Aggravate Complaints 5306
Drawing Up Limbs,-Ameliorate Complaints 5307
Drawing Up Limbs-Flexing Limbs on Abdomen,-Inclined to 5308
DROPSY—See Swelling

DRYNESS OF
Joints,-In General 5309
Hands,-Skin of-Like Parchment 5310
ECCHYMOSIS OF LIMBS,-In General 5286
EDEMA—See Swelling
ELBOW,-Affections of
Contractures-Contraction of 5222
Eruptions on Bends of 5331
Eruptions on 5333
Itching of Elbow and Bend of 5446
Pain in 5593
Stiffness of—Feels Rigid 5744
Swelling of 5766
Tension of,-Feels Tense 5802
EMACIATION OF—ATROPHY—SHRIVELING
Extremities,-Of-In General 5311
Disease-Affected or Paralyzed Limb,-Of 5312
Upper Limbs,-Of 5313
Hands and Fingers,-Of 5732
Lower Limbs,-Of 5314
Leg,-Of 5315
ERUPTIONS—SKIN DISEASES
Extremities,-Of-In General 5316
Boils 5317
Burning-Hot 5318
Desquamating,-Mealy 5319
Eczema-Eczematous 5320
Herpes-Cold Sores 5321
Hives-Urticaria-Nettlerash 5328
Itching 5322
Mealy-Branny 5319
Patchy 5323
Pemphigus-Blebs 5329
Pimples 5324
Pustules 5325
Rash-Red Rash 5326
Scaly-Scales 5327
Vesicles-Blisters-Blebs 5329
Joints,-On-In General 5330
Upper Limbs,-On 5332
Elbows,-Bends of 5331
Elbow,-On 5333
Forearm,-On 5334
Wrist,-On 5335
Hand,-On 5336
Hand,-On-Psoriasis Diffusa 5337
Hand,-Back of 5338
Hand,-Palm of 5339

ERUPTIONS—SKIN DISEASES (Continued)
Fingers,-Between the 5340
Fingers,-On 5341
Finger Joints,-On 5342
Lower Limbs,-On 5343
Nates,-On 5344
Thighs,-On 5345
Knees,-On 5346
Knee,-Hollow of 5347
Leg,-On 5348
Foot,-On 5349
Toes,-On 5350
EXCORIATIOIN—CHAFING—Compare Cracked Skin
Joints, Bends of 5351
Nates,-Between 5352
Thighs,-Between-In Crotch 5353
Thighs,-Between-During Menses or Leucorrhea 5354
Knee,-Bend of-Hollow 5355
EXFOLIATION OF NAILS—SCALING 5356
EXOSTOSIS OF BONES OF LIMBS
Bones of Extremities,-Of-In General 5357
Tibia,-Of 5358
EXTENSION OF FINGERS DIFFICULT—Can't Open Fingers, etc. 5359
FALLING ASLEEP OF LIMBS—See Numbness- Tingling
FEET,-Affections of
Arthritic Nodosities of 5161
Caries,-Necrosis of Bones of 5177
Chilblains of 5183
Coldness of,-See Blueness 5206
Coldness,-In Daytime 5207
Coldness of-In Evening 5208
Coldness of,-At Night 5209
Coldness of,-During Fever 5210
Coldness of,-During Headache 5211
Coldness-Icy 5212
Coldness of,-From or After Mental Exertion 5213
Coldness of Soles of 5214
Contractures-Contraction of 5231
Convulsive Movements of 5238
Cramps of 5279
Blueness of,-See Coldness 5301
Redness of 5302
Eruptions on 5349
Formication-Prickling Sensation of 5381
Fullness of Veins of 5387
Heat of 5402
Heat of,-In Bed 5403

FEET (Continued)

Heat,-Burning,-Of—Must Uncover Them 5404
Heat of,-With Cold Hands 5405
Heaviness of,-Like Lead 5422
Inflammation of 5434
Itching of 5460
Itching of Back of 5461
Jerking of 5478
Numbness of,-Loss of Sensation 5516
Odor,-Offensive,-Of 5520
Pain in 5630
Pain in Back of 5631
Paralysis of 5684
Perspiration of 5698
Perspiration,-Excoriating,-of 5699
Perspiration of,-During or After Menses..... 5700
Perspiration-Offensive,-Of 5701
Perspiration-Profuse-Copious,-Of 5702
Perspiration,-Suppression-Ailments Following 5703
Perspiration of Sole of 5704
Restlessness of,-In Constant Motion 5720
Sensitiveness of,-Hyperesthesia 5727
Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5756
Swelling of 5791
Swelling of,-In Morning 5792
Swelling of,-In Evening 5793
Swelling of,-During Menses 5794
Swelling Edematous,-Of Dropsy 5795
Tension of,-Feel Tense 5811
Tingling-Falling Asleep of,-Inclination 5822
Trembling of 5841
Twitching of,-Of Muscles 5856
Ulcers of,-Ulceration 5873
Ulcers of Back of,-Ulceration 5874
Ulcers of Sole of,-Ulceration 5875
Varicose Veins of 5887
Weakness of 5916

FELONS—ONYCHIA—PARONYCHIA—RUN AROUNDS, ETC.

Felons, Etc.,-In General 5360
Felon-Paronychia, etc.-Ameliorated by Cold Application 5361
Panaritium,-In General 5362
Run Arounds,-In General 5364
Splinters in Fingers,-From 5365
Stinging Pains,-With 5366
Suppurative Stage-With Pus Formation 5367
Tendons,-Of—Suppuration of 5368
Thumb,-Of 5369

FINGERS—AFFECTIONS OF,-FINGER TIPS—JOINTS

Abduction of,-Spread Apart 5151
Abscesses on,-Suppuration 5153
Arthritic Nodosities on 5159
Awkward Movements of 5165
Bleeding From,-Blood Oozing From 5167
Coldness of 5200
Coldness of Finger Tips 5201
Contractures-Contraction of 5224
Contractures,-Spasmodic of 5225
Convulsive Movements of 5236
Cracked Skin of 5254
Cracked Skin Between 5255
Cracked Skin of Finger Joints 5256
Cracked Skin of Finger Tips 5258
Cramps of 5270
Blueness of 5294
Redness of 5295
Eruptions Between the 5340
Eruptions on 5341
Eruptions on Finger Joints 5342
Extension of Fingers Difficult 5359
Felon-Paronychia-Onychia-Run Arounds,-On 5360
Flexion of,-Claw Hand 5371
Formication-Prickling Sensation of 5376
Formication-Prickling of Finger Tips 5377
Inflammation of 5428
Itching,-Between the 5449
Itching of 5451
Itching of Finger Joints 5452
Jerking of 5473
Numbness of,-Loss of Sensation of 5507
Numbness of Finger Tips—Loss of Sensation 5508
Pain in 5598
Pain in Finger Joints 5599
Pain in Finger Tips 5600
Paralysis of 5679
Pulsation of,-Throbbing Sensation 5710
Sensitiveness of,-Hyperesthesia 5722
Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5748
Stiffness of Thumb-Rigidity 5749
Swelling of 5771
Tingling of,-Falling Asleep of 5818
Tingling of Finger Tips—Falling Asleep of 5819
Twitching of 5851
Ulcers of,-Ulceration 5860

FINGERS (Continued)
Warts on 5891
Weakness of,-Sense of Weakness 5906
Weakness of,-Drops Things When Holding or Grasping.. 5907
FISTULA OF LIMBS,-In General 5370
FLEXION OF FINGERS,-As in Claw Hand 5371
FOREARM,-Affections of
Redness of,-Red Spots on 5290
Eruptions on 5334
Formication-of,-Prickling Sensation of 5374
Heaviness of,-Feels Heavy 5412
Numbness of,-Loss of Sensation 5505
Pain in 5594
Paralysis of 5676
Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5745
Swelling of 5767
Tingling of,-Falling Asleep of 5816
Twitching of Muscles of 5849
Weakness of,-Sense of Weakness 5903
FORMICATION—PRICKLING SENSATION—CRAWLING, ETC.—Compare Tingling
Extremities,-Of-In General 5372
Upper Limbs,-Of 5373
Forearm,-Of 5374
Hand,-Of 5375
Fingers,-Of 5376
Finger Tips,-Of 5377
Lower Limbs,-Of 5378
Thighs,-Of 5379
Leg,-Of 5380
Feet,-Of 5381
Soles of Feet,-Of 5382
Heel,-Of 5383
Toes,-Of 5384
FULLNESS OF VEINS—DISTENTION—STAND OUT
Hand,-Of-Back of 5385
Leg,-Of 5386
Ankle,-Of 5790
Foot,-Of 5387
GANGLIONS,-In General 5388
GANGRENE OF LIMBS,-In General 5389
GOUT—See Pains Gouty
GROWING PAINS IN LEGS 5625
HANDS,-Affections of,-Palm-Back of Hand, etc.
Awkward Movements of 5164
Chapped,-In General 5178
Chapped,-After Working in Water 5179
Chilblains on 5182

HANDS (Continued)

Coldness of 5193
Coldness-Bluish-Blue,-See Blueness 5194
Coldness of,-With Heat of Face 5195
Coldness of,-With Hot Feet 5196
Coldness of,-With Heat of Head 5197
Coldness of,-Icy-Like Ice 5198
Cold,-One Hand,-While the Other Is Hot 5199
Contractures-Contractions of 5223
Cracked Skin of 5250
Cracked Skin of,-Deep and Bleeding 5251
Cracked Skin of,-In Winter-Cold Weather 5252
Cracked Skin of Back of 5253
Cramps of,-See Pain 5269
Blueness of,-See Coldness 5291
Paleness of 5292
Redness of 5293
Dryness of 5310
Emaciation of,-Atrophy-Shrunken 5732
Eruptions on 5336
Eruptions on,-Psoriasis Diffusa 5337
Eruptions on Back of 5338
Eruptions on Palm of 5339
Formication of,-Prickling 5375
Fullness of Veins of,-Distention 5385
Heat of,-Feels Hot 5397
Heat of Back of 5398
Heat of Palms of 5399
Heaviness of,-Feel Heavy 5413
Inflammation of 5427
Injuries of,-In General 5438
Itching of 5447
Itching of Back of 5448
Itching of Palm of 5450
Jerking of 5472
Lameness of 5484
Numbness of,-Loss of Sensation 5506
Pain in,-See Cramp 5596
Pain in Palm of 5597
Paralysis of 5678
Perspiration of 5691
Perspiration of Palm of 5693
Shrivelled Hand-Shrunken-Emaciated 5732
Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5747
Swelling of,-Edematous, etc. 5769
Swelling of Veins of 5770
Tingling of,-Falling Asleep of 5817
Trembling of 5832

HANDS (Continued)
Trembling of,-When Holding or Grasping Objects..... 5833
Trembling of,-When Holding Them Out 5834
Trembling Weakness of,-From Weakness 5835
Trembling of,-While Writing 5836
Twitching of,-Of Muscles 5850
Warts on,-In General 5890
Weakness of 5905
HANG DOWN,-Letting Limbs,-Aggravates Complaints..... 5390
HANG DOWN,-Letting Limbs,-Ameliorates Complaints 5391
HANG DOWN,-Letting Arm,-Ameliorates Complaints 5392
HANG NAILS,-In General 5393
HEELS,-Affections of
Formication of,-Prickling 5383
Itching of 5463
Numbness of,-Loss of Sensation 5518
Pains in,-In General 5633
Ulcers of,-Ulceration-From Rubbing-Blisters, etc. 5876
HEMIPLEGIA—See Paralysis
HEAT OF LIMBS-BURNING SENSATION, ETC.
Joints of,-In General 5394
Upper Limbs,-Of 5395
Wrists of 5396
Hands of 5397
Hand,-Back of 5398
Hand,-Palms of 5399
Knee of 5400
Legs of 5401
Feet of,-In General 5402
Feet of,-When in Bed 5403
Feet of,-Burning Heat-Must Uncover Them 5404
Feet of,-With Cold Hands 5405
Feet,-Soles of 5406
HEAVINESS OF LIMBS—FEEL HEAVY—LIKE LEAD—FEEL TIRED, ETC.—Compare Paralysis
Extremities of,-In General 5407
Joints of,-In General 5408
Upper Limbs of 5409
Upper Limbs of,-With Numbness 5410
Shoulder of 5411
Forearm of 5412
Hands of 5413
Lower Limbs of 5414
Lower Limbs of,-From Physical Exertion 5415
Lower Limbs of,-During Menses 5416
Lower Limbs of,-Aggravated While Walking 5417
Thighs of 5418
Knees of 5419

HEAVINESS OF LIMBS—FEEL HEAVY—LIKE LEAD—FEEL TIRED, ETC. (Continued)
Legs of 5420
Legs of,-On Ascending Steps, Heights, etc. 5421
Feet of 5422
HIPS—HIP JOINT,-Affections of
Hip Joint Disease 5423
Jerking of 5475
Pain in,-Coxalgia 5616
Relaxed Hip Joint 5713
Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5752
Tension of,-Feels Tense 5804
Twitching of,-Of Muscles 5853
Weakness of,-Feels Weak 5910
HIP JOINT DISEASE—Coxarius Morbis 5423
HYPERESTHESIA OF LIMBS—See Sensitiveness
INCO-ORDINATION OF LIMBS—ATAXIA 5162
INFLAMMATION OF EXTREMITIES—BONES—PERIOSTEUM, ETC.
Bones of Extremities,-Of-In General-Periostitis 5424
Joints of,-In General 5425
Synovial Membranes,-Of-In General-Synovitis 5426
Hand-Of 5427
Fingers,-Of 5428
Thigh Bone,-Periosteum of-Femur 5429
Knee,-Of-Gonitis 5430
Leg,-Of 5431
Tendo Achilles,-Of 5432
Tibia,-Of 5433
Foot,-Of 5434
INGROWING TOE NAILS—Inclination 5435
INJURIES—STRAINS—SPRAINS, ETC.
Shoulders of 5436
Wrist of 5437
Hands of 5438
Ankles of 5439
INVOLUNTARY MOTION OF LIMBS—See Motion, Involuntary
ITCHING
Extremities,-Of,-In General 5440
Extremities,-Of,-Aggravated by Scratching-In General.... 5441
Extremities,-Of,-Ameliorated by Scratching-In General .. 5442
Upper Limbs,-Of 5443
Upper Limbs,-Of-When in Bed 5444
Shoulder,-Of 5445
Elbow and Bends of Elbow,-Of 5446
Hand,-Of 5447

ITCHING (Continued)

Hand,-Back of 5448
Fingers,-Between 5449
Palm,-Of 5450
Fingers,-Of 5451
Finger Joints,-Of 5452
Lower Limbs,-Of 5453
Nates,-Of 5454
Thigh,-Of 5455
Knee of-Bend of 5456
Leg,-Of-Tibia, etc. 5457
Leg-Calf of 5458
Ankle,-Of 5459
Feet,-Of 5460
Foot,-Back of 5461
Feet,-Soles of 5462
Heel,-Of 5463
Toes,-Of 5464
Toes,-Of-After Frostbite 5465

JERKING—JERKS OF—SHOCKS, ETC.

Extremities,-Of-In General 5466
Extremities,-Of—On Falling Asleep, etc. 5467
Extremities,-Of-Ameliorated Upon Motion or Moving.... 5468
Limbs,-Paralyzed,-Of 5469
Limbs,-Of-During Sleep 5470
Upper Limbs-Of 5471
Hand,-Of 5472
Fingers,-Of 5473
Lower Limbs,-Of 5474
Hip,-Of 5475
Thigh,-Of 5476
Leg,-Of 5477
Foot,-Of 5478
Toes,-Of 5479

JOINTS,-Affections of

Abscesses of 5152
Constriction of,-As if Bandaged 5216
Contractures-Contractions 5220
Cracking Sound in 5261
Cramps,-Of 5267
Redness of 5288
Dryness of 5309
Eruptions on 5330
Excoriation of Bends of 5351
Heat of,-Feel Hot 5394
Heaviness of,-Feel Heavy-Tired, etc. 5408
Inflammation of 5425
Pain in 5580

JOINTS (Continued)
Pain,-Gouty,-In-Gout 5581
Perspiration of 5689
Pulsation in,-Throbbing 5708
Stiffness of,-Rusty 5740
Stiffness of-On Rising 5741
Swelling of,-In General 5760
Tension of,-Feel Tense 5800
Twitching of 5846
Weakness of-Feel Weak 5900
KNEE,-Affections of,-Bends of-Hollow
Abscesses of,-Suppuration 5156
Arthritic Nodosities of 5160
Coldness of 5204
Contractures-Contractions of Hollow of 5228
Cracking Sound in 5264
Cramps of 5274
Eruptions on 5346
Eruptions on Hollow of 5347
Excoriation of Bend of 5355
Heat of-Feels Hot 5400
Heaviness of,-Feel Heavy-Like Lead, etc. 5419
Inflammation of,-Gonitis 5430
Itching of,-Bend of 5456
Knock Knee 5480
Lameness of 5487
Pain in 5621
Pain in Hollow of 5622
Pain in Patella 5623
Perspiration of 5696
Sensitiveness of,-Hyperesthesia 5725
Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5754
Swelling of,-In General 5777
Swelling,-White-Of 5778
Swelling,-Painless-of 5779
Swelling-Rheumatic-of 5780
Swelling-Rheumatic of,-Ameliorated by Cold Applications 5781
Swelling-Scrofulous of 5782
Swelling-Spongy of 5783
Swelling of Hollow of 5784
Tension of,-Feels Tense 5806
Tension of Hollow of,-Feels Tense 5807
Trembling of Knee-Shaking-Quivering 5839
Weakness of,-Feel Weak-Tired 5912
KNOCK KNEE,-In General 5480
LAMENESS
Extremities,-Of-In General 5481
Upper Limbs,-Of 5482

LAMENESS (Continued)
Shoulder,-Of 5483
Hand,-Of 5484
Lower Limbs,-Of 5485
Thigh,-Of 5486
Knee,-Of 5487
LEGS,-Affections of
Coldness of,-Feel Cold 5205
Contractures-Contractions of 5229
Cramps of 5275
Emaciation of,-Atrophy 5315
Eruptions on 5348
Formication of,-Prickling 5380
Fullness of Veins of,-Distention 5386
Heat of 5401
Heaviness of,-Feel Heavy-Tired-Like Lead 5420
Heaviness of,-Aggravated on Ascending Steps, etc. 5421
Inflammation of 5431
Itching of,-Over Tibia, etc. 5457
Jerking of,-Jerks 5477
Milk Leg 5489
Numbness of,-Loss of Sensation 5514
Numbness of,-When Crossing Legs-Falling Asleep 5515
Oozing of Serum From Edematous Legs 5521
Pain in,-In General 5624
Pains,-Growing-Of 5625
Paralysis of 5682
Perspiration on 5697
Restlessness of,-Must Move Constantly—Can't Keep Still.. 5719
Sensitiveness of,-Hyperesthesia 5726
Swelling of,-In General 5785
Tension of-Feels Tense 5808
Tension of Calf of 5809
Tingling in,-Falling Asleep 5821
Trembling of,-Quivering 5840
Twitching of,-Of Muscles, etc. 5855
Ulcers on,-Ulceration 5869
Ulcers-On,-Painful at Night 5870
Varicose Veins of,-In General 5884
Varicose Veins-Inflamed-of 5885
Varicose Veins-Painful-Sensitive-Stinging, etc. 5886
Weakness of,-Feel Weak 5913
LIGHTNESS SENSATION OF LIMBS-Feel Lighter Than Usual 5488
LIMPNESS OF LIMBS-Hang Limp-Relaxation 5712
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA 5162
LOSS OF SENSATION IN LIMBS—See Numbness

LOWER LIMBS,-Affections of,-In General
Abscesses of,-Psoas Abscess 5154
Awkward Movements of 5166
Blood Oozing From,-Legs, etc. 5168
Caries of,-Necrosis of Bones of 5176
Coldness of,-Feel Cold 5202
Constriction of,-As if Bandaged 5218
Contractures-Contractions of,-Shortening 5226
Convulsive Movements of 5237
Cracked Skin on,-Feet, etc. 5259
Cracking Sounds in Joints of 5263
Cramps of 5271
Cramps of,-At Night 5272
Blueness of 5299
Redness of 5300
Emaciation of,-Atrophy 5314
Eruptions on 5343
Formication of,-Prickling-Crawling Sensation 5378
Heaviness of,-Feel Heavy-Tired-Like Lead 5414
Heaviness of,-Aggravated on Physical Exertion 5415
Heaviness of,-During Menses 5416
Heaviness of,-Aggravated While Walking-Feel Like Lead, etc. 5417
Itching of 5453
Jerking of,-Jerks 5474
Lameness of 5485
Numbness of-Loss of Sensation 5509
Numbness of,-During Menses 5510
Numbness of,-While Sitting 5511
Numbness of,-Aggravated While Walking 5512
Pain in,-In General 5602
Pain-Sciatic-In,-Sciatica-In General 5603
Pain in,-Aggravated During Change of Weather 5612
Pain in,-Extending Downward, From Above 5613
Pain in,-Extending Upward, From Below 5614
Paralysis of,-In General 5680
Perspiration on 5694
Pulsation of,-Throbbing 5711
Restlessness of,-Must Move Them Constantly 5717
Sensitiveness of,-Hyperesthesia 5723
Shocks in 5731
Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5750
Stiffness of,-Aggravated After Sitting 5751
Swelling of-In General 5772
Swelling-Edematous-of,-In General-Dropsy 5773
Swelling-Hot-of,-Inflammatory 5774
Swelling-Painful,-In General 5775
Tension of,-Feel Tense 5803

LOWER LIMBS (Continued)
Tingling Sensation of,-Falling Asleep of 5820
Trembling of,-Quivering 5837
Twitching of,-Of Muscles, etc. 5852
Ulcers on,-Ulceration-In General 5861
Ulcers-Bluish Margins-Of 5862
Ulcers-Burning-Hot-of 5863
Ulcers-Offensive-Fetid-of 5864
Ulcers-Indolent-Slow Healing-Of 5865
Ulcers-Varicose-of 5866
Ulcers of,-Aggravated by Warmth or Warm Applications 5867
Varices of,-Varicose Veins-In General 5880
Varicose Veins-Painful-Aggravated by Warmth,-In General 5881
Varicose Veins of,-During Pregnancy 5882
Weakness of,-Feel Weak,-In General 5908
Weakness of,-On Ascending Steps or Heights, etc. 5909
MILK LEG-In General 5489
MOTION OF LIMBS CONSTANT—See Restlessness
MOTIONS OF LIMBS-In General
Convulsive,-In General 5490
Difficult 5491
Involuntary-Automatic 5492
Involuntary,-Of One Arm and One Leg 5493
Irregular 5494
MOTION,-POWER OF,-Lost—Loss of Control or Power.... 5495
MOUSE SENSATION RUNNING UP LIMBS-As in Aura of Epilepsy 5496
MOVEMENTS,-AWKWARD—See Awkward Movements
MOVEMENTS,-CONVULSIVE—See Convulsive Movements
NAILS,-Affections of—**FINGER—TOE**
Brittleness of-Break Easily 5169
Corrugated-Ridged 5249
Cracked 5257
Crippled-Distorted Finger Nails 5282
Crippled-Distorted Toe Nails 5283
Blueness of Finger Nails 5296
Blueness of Finger Nails-During Chills 5297
Yellow Finger Nails 5298
Redness of Toe Nails 5304
Exfoliation of,-Scaling 5356
Hang Nails-Tendency Towards 5393
Ingrowing Toe Nails-Tendency Towards 5435
Pain in,-In General 5582
Ulcers of or Around,-Ulceration 5858
NATES,-Affections of
Eruptions on 5344
Excoriation Between,-Chafing 5352
Itching of 5454
Pain in,-In General 5615

NECROSIS—See Caries
NEURALGIA—See Pain Neuralgic
NEURITIS—See Pain
NODOSITIES—See Arthritic Nodosities
NUMBNESS—LOSS OF SENSATION—ANESTHESIA—ANALGESIA
Extremities,-Of-In General 5497
Extremities,-Of—While Lying Down 5498
Extremities,-Of—When Lying on Them 5499
Upper Limbs,-Of 5500
Upper Limb-Right,-Of 5501
Upper Limb-Left,-Of 5502
Upper Limb,-Left,-Of—In Heart Disease 5503
Upper Limbs,-Of-When Resting Head on Limb 5504
Forearm,-Of 5505
Hand,-Of 5506
Fingers,-Of 5507
Finger Tips,-Of 5508
Lower Limbs,-Of 5509
Lower Limbs,-Of-During Menses 5510
Lower Limbs,-Of-While Sitting 5511
Lower Limbs,-Of-While Walking 5512
Thigh,-Of 5513
Leg,-Of 5514
Leg,-Of—When Crossing Legs 5515
Feet,-Of 5516
Sole of Foot,-Of 5517
Heel,-Of 5518
Toes,-Of 5519
ODOR OF FEET—OFFENSIVE 5520
OOZING OF BLOOD FROM LIMBS—See Blood Oozing
OOZING OF SERUM FROM EDEMATOUS LIMBS..... 5521
PAIN IN LIMBS—IN GENERAL—RHEUMATISM—GOUT—SCIATICA, ETC.—Compare Cramp
Limbs,-Of-In General 5522
Traveling From Right Side to Left 5523
Traveling From Left Side to Right 5524
Morning,-In-Towards Morning 5525
Evening,-In 5526
Night,-At 5527
Night,-At-Drives Him Out of Bed From Severity..... 5528
Midnight,-After 5529
Air-Cold,-Aggravated From or In 5530
Air-Open,-Ameliorated While in 5531
Alternating Sides,-On-Changes From Side to Side..... 5532
Ascending Steps or Heights,-On 5533
Chill,-Before a 5534
Chill,-During a 5535
Coition,-After—Sexual Intercourse 5536

PAIN IN LIMBS—IN GENERAL—RHEUMATISM—GOUT—SCIATICA, ETC. (Continued)

Cold Applications,-Ameliorated by—By Uncovering, etc.. 5537
Cold Applications,-Aggravated From-In General 5539
Cold Air,-Aggravated From or In 5530
Cold,-Aggravated Upon Becoming 5538
Descending Steps,-On..... 5917
Exertion,-Slightest Physical,-After 5540
Fever,-During 5541
Hot Applications-Heat,-From-In General 5542
Influenza,-During 5543
Jerking-In Jerks 5544
Lain on,-In Limbs 5545
Lying,-While 5546
Menses,-During 5547
Motion,-Aggravated on—When Moving Limbs,-In General 5548
Motion,-Ameliorated on—When Moving Limbs,-In General 5549
Motion-Continued,-Ameliorated on-In General 5550
Motion-Beginning,-Aggravated on—When First Moving Limbs-In General 5551
Neuralgic—Neuralgia,-In General 5552
Noise,-Aggravated From 5553
Paralytic-As if Paralyzed 5554
Paralyzed Limbs,-In 5555
Paroxysms,-In—Paroxysmal 5556
Perspiration,-Ameliorated After — When Sweat Breaks Out 5557
Pressure,-Aggravated on 5558
Pressure,-Ameliorated on 5559
Rheumatic—Rheumatism-Arthritis-In General 5560
Rheumatic-Acute—Acute Inflammatory Rheumatism,-In General 5561
Rheumatic,-After or From Catching Cold 5562
Rheumatic,-Aggravated in Cold Weather-Winter 5563
Rheumatic,-During Diarrhœa 5564
Rheumatic,-After Suppressed Gonorrhea — Gonorrheal-Rheumatism 5565
Rheumatic,-With Perspiration 5566
Rheumatic,-With Shortening or Contraction of Tendons.. 5567
Rheumatic,-During Thunderstorm 5568
Rheumatic,-Extending in Upward Direction 5569
Rheumatic,-While Sitting 5570
Rheumatic,-Aggravated After Sleep 5571
Rheumatic,-Aggravated While Walking 5572
Rheumatic,-Ameliorated While Walking 5573
Rheumatic,-Wandering Pains-Shifting-Travels 5574

PAIN IN LIMBS—IN GENERAL—RHEUMATISM—GOUT—SCIATICA, ETC. (Continued)

Rheumatic,-Ameliorated by Warmth,-In General 5575
Rheumatic,-Aggravated From Warmth of Bed-When Warmed Up in Bed 5576
Rheumatic,-Ameliorated From Warmth of Bed—When Warmed Up in Bed 5577
Rheumatic,-Aggravated in Wet, Damp Weather 5578
Bones of Limbs,-In—In General 5579
Joints of Limbs,-In—In General 5580
Joints,-Gouty Pains in—Gout,-In General 5581
Nails,-In 5582
Upper Limbs,-In—In General 5583
Upper Limbs,-In—With Heart Disturbances as Palpitation,-Pain, etc. 5584
Upper Limbs,-In—Aggravated Upon Raising Arms 5585
Upper Limbs,-In—Extending Downwards-To Hands or Fingers 5586
Shoulder,-In—In General 5587
Shoulder,-In—During Cough 5588
Shoulder,-In—Aggravated on Putting Arm Behind Him .. 5589
Deltoid Region,-In 5592
Upper Arm,-In 5590
Upper Arm-Humerus,-In 5591
Elbow,-In—Bend of, etc. 5593
Forearm,-In 5594
Wrist-In 5595
Hand,-In 5596
Hand,-Palm of,-In 5597
Fingers,-In 5598
Finger Joints,-In 5599
Finger Tips,-In 5600
Thumb,-In 5601
Lower Limbs,-In-In General 5602
Lower Limbs,-In-Aggravated During Change of Weather 5612
Lower Limbs,-In—On Descending Steps, etc. 5917
Lower Limbs,-In-Extending Downwards-Downward Direction 5613
Lower Limbs,-In-Extending Upwards-Upward Direction. 5614
Sciatica Pain in Lower Limbs,-In General—Sciatica..... 5603
Sciatica,-Ameliorated by Flexing Leg-Bending Leg on Thigh 5604
Sciatica,-Aggravated While Lying 5605
Sciatica,-Ameliorated While Lying 5606
Sciatica,-Aggravated When Lying on Painful Side..... 5607
Sciatica,-Ameliorated When Lying on Painful Side..... 5608
Sciatica-Periodical Attacks—At Regular Intervals 5609
Sciatica,-Aggravated When Rising From a Seat 5610

PAIN IN LIMBS—IN GENERAL—RHEUMATISM—GOUT—SCIATICA, ETC. (Continued)

Sciatica,-Aggravated While Standing 5611
Nates,-In—Buttocks 5615
Hip,-In 5616
Thigh,-In—In General 5617
Thigh-Anterior Part of—Front of 5618
Thigh-Inner Side of 5619
Thigh-Posterior Part of—Back of 5620
Knee,-In,-In General 5621
Knee,-Hollow of—Bend of 5622
Patella, of 5623
Leg,-In—In General 5624
Leg,-Of—Growing Pains 5625
Tendo Achilles,-Of 5626
Tibia,-Of—Shin Bone 5627
Calf of Leg,-In 5628
Ankle,-In 5629
Foot,-Of 5630
Foot,-Back of-In 5631
Foot,-Sole of 5632
Heel,-In 5633
Toes,-Of 5634
Big Toe,-Of—First Toe 5635
Ball of Big Toe,-In 5636
Aching Pains,-In General 5637
Boring Pains,-In General 5638
Broken,-Sensation as if 5639
Bruised Pains,-In General 5649
Burning Pains,-In General,-Hot 5640
Cutting Pains,-In General 5641
Dislocated,-Sensation as if 5642
Drawing Pains,-In General 5643
Gnawing Pains,-In General 5644
Pinching Pains,-In General 5645
Pressing Pains,-In General 5646
Scraping Pains,-In General 5647
Shooting Pains,-In General 5648
Sore-Bruised-Tender Pains,-In General 5649
Sprained-Strained,-Sensation as if 5650
Stitching-Sticking Pains,-In General 5651
Tearing Pains,-In General 5652

PANARITIUM 5362

PARALYSIS—IN GENERAL—HEMIPLEGIA, ETC.

Limbs,-Of-In General 5653
Apoplexy,-After 5654
Appearing Gradually 5655
One Sided-Hemiplegia-In General 5656

PARALYSIS—IN GENERAL—HEMIPLEGIA, ETC. (Continued)
Hemiplegia-Right Sided 5657
Hemiplegia-Left Sided 5658
Hemiplegia-Paralysis of One Side With Twitching of Other Side 5659
Painless,-In General 5660
Post Diphtheritic 5661
Rheumatic-Following Rheumatism 5662
Sexual Excesses,-After 5663
Suppressed Eruptions,-From 5664
Suppressed Perspiration,-From 5665
Wet,-After Getting 5666
Extensor Muscles,-Of-In General-As in Wrist Drop-Claw Hand, etc. 5667
Flexor Muscles,-Of-In General 5668
Upper Limbs,-Of-In General 5671
Upper Limb,-Of-Right Side 5672
Upper Limbs,-Of-Left Side 5673
Upper Limbs,-Of-With Coldness of Affected Limbs 5674
Shoulder,-Of 5675
Forearm,-Of 5676
Wrist,-Of 5677
Hand,-Of 5678
Fingers,-Of 5679
Lower Limbs,-Of-In General 5680
Thigh,-Of 5681
Leg,-Of 5682
Ankles,-Of 5683
Foot,-Of 5684
PARALYTIC SENSATION—AS THOUGH PARALYZED
Limbs,-Of-In General 5669
Joints,-Of-In General 5670
PARONYCHIA—ONYCHIA—See Felons
PERIOSTEUM,-SUPPURATION OF 5363
PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS—See Milk Leg 5489
PERSPIRATION OF LIMBS
Limbs,-Of-In General 5685
Clammy 5686
Cold 5687
Cold,-Of Paralyzed Limbs 5688
Joints,-Of-In General 5689
Upper Limbs,-Of 5690
Hands,-Of-In General 5691
Ophthalmia 5692
Palms,-Of 5693
Lower Limbs,-Of 5694
Thigh,-Of 5695

PERSPIRATION OF LIMBS (Continued)
Knee,-Of-Bend of,-Etc.-In General 5696
Leg,-Of 5697
Feet,-Of-In General 5698
Feet,-Of-Excoriating 5699
Feet,-Of-During or After Menses 5700
Feet,-Of-Offensive-Foul, etc. 5701
Feet,-Of-Profuse 5702
Feet,-Of-Suppressed—Complaints Following 5703
Soles,-Of 5704
Toes,-Of-In General 5705
Toes,-Between 5706
PRICKLING SENSATION—See Formication
PULSATION—THROBBING SENSATION
Limbs,-Of-In General 5707
Joints,-Of-In General 5708
Shoulder,-Of 5709
Fingers,-Of 5710
Lower Limbs,-Of 5711
REDNESS—See Discoloration
RELAXED—RELAXATION—LIMPNESS
Limbs,-In General 5712
Hip Joint 5713
RESTLESSNESS—IN CONSTANT MOTION — CAN'T KEEP STILL
Limbs,-Of-In General 5714
Limbs,-Of-At Night 5715
Upper Limbs,-Of 5716
Lower Limbs,-Of 5717
Thigh,-Of 5718
Legs,-Of 5719
Feet,-Of 5720
RIDGED NAILS—GROOVED 5249
RIGIDITY OF LIMBS—See Stiffness
RUN AROUNDS—Compare Felons 5364
SCALING OF NAILS—EXFOLIATION 5356
SCIATICA—See Pain Sciatic
SENSATION LOST,-Of Limbs—See Numbness
SENSITIVENESS—OVERSENSITIVE TO EXTERNAL IMPRESSIONS—HYPERESTHESIA
Upper Limbs,-Of 5721
Fingers,-Of-Tips, etc. 5722
Lower Limbs,-Of 5723
Thigh,-Of 5724
Knee,-Of-Hollow, etc. 5725
Leg,-Of-Tibia, etc. 5726
Feet,-Of 5727
Soles,-Of 5728
Toes,-Of 5729

SHOCKS—SENSATION OF SHOCKS
Upper Limbs,-In 5730
Lower Limbs,-In 5731
SHOULDER,-Affections of
Cracking Sound in,-When Moving 5262
Heaviness of 5411
Injuries of,-In General 5436
Itching of 5445
Lameness of 5483
Pain in,-In General 5587
Pain in,-During Cough 5588
Pain in,-When Putting Arm Behind Him 5589
Pain in Deltoid Region 5592
Paralysis of 5675
Pulsation in,-Throbbing 5709
Stiffness of,-Rigidity-Rusty 5743
Tension of,-Feels Tense 5801
SHRIVELLED HAND—SHRUNKEN—ATROPHY AND FINGERS 5732
SOLES,-Affections of,-In General
Callous on,-In General 5173
Coldness of 5214
Cramps of 5280
Formication of,-Prickling 5382
Heat of,-Feel Hot 5406
Itching of 5462
Numbness of,-Loss of Sensation 5517
Pain in,-In General 5632
Perspiration of 5704
Sensitiveness of,-To External Impressions 5728
Swelling of,-In General 5796
Tension of,-Feel Tense 5812
Tingling of,-Falling Asleep 5823
Ulcers of,-Ulceration 5875
SPASMODIC ABDUCTION OF FINGERS 5151
STIFFNESS OF LIMBS—RIGIDITY—RUSTY — ETC.,—IN GENERAL
Limbs,-Of-In General 5733
Morning,-In 5734
Exertion Physical,-After 5735
Motion,-On Beginning—When First Moving Them 5736
Sleep,-After 5737
Walking,-While 5738
Walking,-Ameliorated While 5739
Joints,-Of-In General 5740
Joints,-Of-On Rising From Sitting 5741
Upper Limbs,-Of 5742
Shoulder,-Of 5743
Elbow,-Of 5744

STIFFNESS OF LIMBS—RIGIDITY—RUSTY — ETC.,—IN GENERAL (Continued)
Forearm,-Of 5745
Wrist,-Of 5746
Hands,-Of 5747
Fingers,-Of 5748
Thumb,-Of 5749
Lower Limbs,-Of-In General 5750
Lower Limbs,-Of-After Sitting 5751
Hip,-Of 5752
Thigh,-Of 5753
Knee,-Of 5754
Ankle,-Of 5755
Foot,-Of 5756
Toes,-Of 5757
SUPPURATION—See Abscesses
SWELLING—INFLAMMATORY—DROPSICAL — EDEMATOUS—ETC.—IN GENERAL
Limbs,-Of-In General 5758
Limbs,-Of-Edematous-Dropsical 5759
Joints,-Of-In General 5760
Upper Limbs,-Of—In General..... 5761
Upper Limbs,-Of-Inflammatory—Hot 5762
Upper Limbs,-Of Painful 5763
Upper Limbs,-Of-Red 5764
Upper Arm,-Of 5765
Elbow,-of 5766
Forearm,-Of 5767
Wrist,-Of 5768
Hand,-Of 5769
Veins of Hand,-Of 5770
Fingers,-Of-Tips,-Joints, etc. 5771
Lower Limbs,-Of-In General 5772
Lower Limbs,-Of—Edematous-Dropsy 5773
Lower Limbs,-Of—Hot-Inflammatory 5774
Lower Limbs,-Of—Painful 5775
Thigh,-Of 5776
Knee,-Of-In General 5777
Knee,-Of—White Swelling 5778
Knee,-Of—Painless 5779
Knee,-Of—Rheumatic 5780
Knee,-Of—Rheumatic-Ameliorated by Cold Applications 5781
Knee,-Of—Scrofulous 5782
Knee,-Of—Spongy 5783
Knee-Hollow,-Of—Bend of 5784
Leg,-Of 5785
Tibia,-Of—Shin Bone 5786
Calf of Leg,-Of 5787
Tendo Achilles,-Of 5788

SWELLING—INFLAMMATORY—DROPSICAL — EDEMATOUS—ETC.—IN GENERAL (Continued)
Ankle,-Of 5789
Ankle,-Veins of 5790
Feet,-Of-In General 5791
Feet,-Of—In Morning 5792
Feet,-Of—In Evening 5793
Feet,-Of—During Menses 5794
Feet,-Of—Edematous,-Dropsical 5795
Soles of Feet,-Of 5796
Toes,-Of-In General 5797
Big Toe,-Of 5798
SYNOVITIS—See Inflammation of Synovial Membranes
TENDO-ACHILLES,-Affections of
Cramps,-Of 5278
Inflammation of 5432
Pain of,-In General 5626
Swelling of 5788
TENSION OF LIMBS—TENSENESS—FEEL TENSE
Limbs,-Of-In General 5799
Joints,-Of-In General 5800
Shoulder,-Of 5801
Elbow,-Of 5802
Lower Limbs,-Of 5803
Hip,-Of 5804
Thigh,-Of 5805
Knee,-Of 5806
Knee,-Of-Hollow or Bend of 5807
Leg,-Of 5808
Calf of Leg,-Of 5809
Ankle,-Of 5810
Foot,-Of 5811
Sole of Foot,-Of 5812
TETANY—See Contractures
THIGH,-Affections of
Abscesses of 5155
Coldness of 5203
Cramps of 5273
Eruptions on,-In General 5345
Excoriation of Skin Between,-In General 5353
Excoriation Between,-During Menses or Leucorrhea 5354
Formication of,-Prickling 5379
Heaviness of,-Feels Heavy,-Tired 5418
Inflammation of Periosteum of Femur 5429
Itching of 5455
Jerking of,-Jerks 5476
Lameness of 5486
Numbness of,-Loss of Sensation 5513

THIGH (Continued)
Pain of,-In General 5617
Pain of Front of-Anterior of 5618
Pain of Inner Side of 5619
Pain of Posterior Part-Back of 5620
Paralysis of 5681
Perspiration of 5695
Restlessness of,-Must Move Constantly 5718
Sensitiveness of,-To External Impressions..... 5724
Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5753
Swelling of,-In General 5776
Tension of,-Feels Tense 5805
Trembling of,-Quivering 5838
Twitching of,-Muscles of 5854
Ulcers on,-Ulceration 5868
Varicose Veins of 5883
Weakness of,-Sense of Weakness 5911
TIBIA,-Affections of—SHIN BONE
Exostosis on 5358
Inflammation of 5433
Pain of,-In General 5627
Swelling of 5786
Ulcers on,-Ulceration 5871
TINGLING SENSATION—AS IF ASLEEP—Compare Formication
Limbs,-Of-In General 5813
Upper Limbs,-Of-In General 5814
Upper Limbs,-Of—When Lying or Resting on Them.... 5815
Forearm,-Of 5816
Hand,-Of 5817
Fingers,-Of 5818
Finger Tips,-Of 5819
Lower Limbs,-Of 5820
Leg,-Of 5821
Foot,-Of 5822
Sole of Foot,-Of 5823
Toes-Tips of Toes,-Of 5824
TIRED FEELING OF LIMBS—Compare Weakness- Heaviness
TOTTERING OF LIMBS 5825
TREMBLING—QUIVERING—SHAKING—OF LIMBS
Limbs,-Of-In General 5826
Coition or Seminal Emissions, After 5827
Exertion Physical, After 5828
Menses,-During or Before 5829
Standing,-Upon 5830
Upper Limbs,-Of 5831
Hands,-Of—In General 5832
Hands,-Of—When Holding or Grasping Objects 5833

TREMBLING—QUIVERING — SHAKING — OF LIMBS (Continued)

Hands,-Of—When Holding Them Out—As in Hyperthyroidism, etc. 5834
Hands,-Of—Tremulous—Trembling From Weakness..... 5835
Hands,-Of—While Writing—Palsy 5836
Lower Limbs,-Of 5837
Thigh,-Of 5838
Knee,-Of 5839
Leg,-Of 5840
Foot,-Of 5841

TOES—TIPS OF TOES,-Affections of—**IN GENERAL**

Arthritic Nodosities of 5161
Coldness of 5215
Contractures-Contractions of,-In General 5232
Contractures of,-Drawn Upward 5233
Cracked Skin Between—Excoriation 5260
Cramps of 5281
Redness of 5303
Redness of Tips of 5305
Eruptions on,-In General 5350
Formication of,-Prickling 5384
Itching of,-In General 5464
Itching of,-After Frostbite 5465
Jerking of,-Jerks 5479
Numbness of,-Loss of Sensation 5519
Pain in,-In General 5634
Pain in Big Toe 5635
Pain in Ball of Big Toe 5636
Perspiration of 5705
Perspiration Between 5706
Sensitiveness of,-Hyperesthesia 5729
Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5757
Swelling of 5797
Swelling of Big Toe 5798
Tingling in,-As if Asleep 5824
Twitching of 5857
Ulcers on,-Ulceration 5877

TWITCHING — JUMPING SENSATION — OF LIMBS—MUSCLES, ETC.—AS FROM ELECTRIC SHOCKS

Limbs,-Of-In General 5842
Paralyzed Limbs,-Of 5843
Falling Asleep,-Upon 5844
Sleep,-During 5845
Joints,-Of-In General 5846
Upper Limbs,-Of 5847
Upper Arm,-Of 5848
Forearm,-Of 5849

TWITCHING — JUMPING SENSATION — OF LIMBS—MUSCLES, ETC.—AS FROM ELECTRIC SHOCKS (Continued)
Hand,-Of 5850
Fingers,-Of 5851
Lower Limbs,-Of 5852
Hip,-Of 5853
Thigh,-Of 5854
Leg,-Of 5855
Foot,-Of 5856
Toes,Of 5857
ULCERS ON LIMBS—ULCERATION—IN GENERAL
Nails,-Around-Of Limbs—In General 5858
Upper Limbs,-On 5859
Fingers-Finger Tips,-On 5860
Lower Limbs,-On—In General 5861
Lower Limbs,-On—Bluish Edges 5862
Lower Limbs,-On—Burning 5863
Lower Limbs,-On—Offensive, Fetid, etc. 5864
Lower Limbs,-On—Indolent—Slow Healing—Chronic 5865
Lower Limbs,-On—Varicose 5866
Lower Limbs,-On—Aggravated From Warmth or Warm Applications 5867
Thigh,-On 5868
Leg,-On—In General 5869
Leg,-On—Painful at Night 5870
Tibia,-On 5871
Ankle,-On 5872
Foot,-On 5873
Back of Foot,-On 5874
Sole,-On 5875
Heel,-On—As From Shoe Rubbing, etc. 5876
Toes,-On—Around Toe Nails, etc. 5877
UNCOVERING FEET,-Inclination or Desire for—To Put Them Out of Bed, etc.—Compare Heat 5878
UNCOVERING LIMBS AGGRAVATE SYMPTOMS,-In General 5879
UPPER ARM,-Affections of
Pain of,-In General 5590
Pain of Humerus 5591
Swelling of 5765
Twitching of Muscles of 5848
Weakness of,-Feels Weak-Powerless 5902
UPPER LIMBS,-Affections of—In General
Coldness of 5192
Constriction of,-As if Bandaged 5217
Contraction-Contractures of 5221
Convulsive Movements of 5235
Cramps of 5268

UPPER LIMBS (Continued)

Redness of 5289
Emaciation of,-Atrophy, etc. 5313
Eruptions on,-In General 5332
Formication of,-Prickling-Crawling Sensation 5373
Heat of,-Sensation of Heat or Warmth 5395
Heaviness of,-Feel Tired, Like Lead, etc. 5409
Heaviness of,-With Numbness-Loss of Sensation 5410
Itching of,-In General 5443
Itching of,-When in Bed 5444
Jerking of,-Jerks 5471
Lameness of 5482
Numbness of,-Loss of Sensation-In General 5500
Numbness of Right Upper Limb 5501
Numbness of Left Upper Limb 5502
Numbness of Left Upper Limb in Heart Affections..... 5503
Numbness of,-When Resting on Them 5504
Pain in,-In General 5583
Pain in,-With Heart Affections-Palpitation, etc..... 5584
Pain in,-On Raising Arm 5585
Pain in,-Extending Downward,-to Hands, etc. 5586
Paralysis of,-In General—Paraplegia-Hemiplegia, etc..... 5671
Paralysis of Right Upper Limb 5672
Paralysis of Left Upper Limb 5673
Paralysis of,-With Coldness of Affected Limbs 5674
Perspiration of 5690
Restlessness of,-In Constant Motion 5716
Sensitiveness of-Hyperesthesia 5721
Shocks in,-Sensation of Shocks 5730
Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5742
Swelling of,-In General 5761
Swelling of,-Hot-Inflammatory 5762
Swelling of,-Painful 5763
Swelling of,—Red 5764
Tingling of,-As if Asleep 5814
Tingling of,-When Lying or Resting on Them 5815
Trembling of 5831
Twitching of,-Of Muscles, etc. 5847
Ulcers on,-Ulceration 5859
Warts on,-Excrescences 5889
Weakness of,-Sense of Weakness 5901

VARICOSE VEINS—VARICES

Lower Limbs,-Of-In General 5880
Lower Limbs,-Of—Painful-Aggravated by Warmth in General 5881
Lower Limbs,-Of—During Pregnancy 5882
Thigh,-Of 5883
Leg,-Of—In General 5884

VARICOSE VEINS—VARICES (Continued)
Leg,-Of—Inflamed 5885
Leg,-Of—Painful-Sensitive etc.-In General 5886
Foot,-Of 5887
VEINS DISTENDED—See Fullness of Veins
WALKS TOO LATE—Child Begins to Walk Too Late.... 5888
WARTS—EXCRESCENCES
Upper Limbs,-On 5889
Hand,-On 5890
Fingers-On—Finger Joints-Tips 5891
WEAKNESS—WEAK FEELING
Limbs,-Of—In General 5892
In Morning 5893
In Evening 5894
Eating,-After 5895
WEAKNESS—WEAK FEELING—LIMBS GIVE OUT, ETC.
Emissions-Coition, etc.,-After 5896
Exertion Physical,-After the Slightest 5897
Paralytic Sensation,-With—As if Paralyzed 5898
Walking,-While 5899
Joints,-Of-In General 5900
Upper Limbs,-Of 5901
Upper Arm,-Of 5902
Forearm,-Of 5903
Wrist,-Of 5904
Hands,-Of 5905
Fingers,-Of 5906
Fingers,-Of—Drops Things When Holding or Grasping Them 5907
Lower Limbs,-Of 5908
Lower Limbs,-Of—On Ascending Steps, Heights, etc..... 5909
Hip,-Of 5910
Thigh,-Of 5911
Knee,-Of 5912
Legs,-Of 5913
Calf of Leg,-Of 5914
Ankle,-Of—Turns Easily 5915
Feet,-Of 5916
WRIST,-Affections of
Eruptions on 5335
Heat of 5396
Injuries of,-In General 5437
Pain in,-In General 5595
Paralysis of 5677
Stiffness of,-Rigidity 5746
Swelling of 5768
Weakness of 5904
WRIST DROP—See Paralysis of Extensors

SECTION XXXI.

SLEEP

Insomnia—Yawning—Dreams

SLEEP

CHILL,-Sleeps During the 5950

COMATOSE—AS IN A COMA 5951

DEEP—HEAVY SLEEP

Deep,-In General 5952
Convulsions,-After-Epilepsy, etc. 5953
Fever,-During 5954
Menses,-During 5955

DISTURBED SLEEP

Disturbed Sleep,-In General 5956
Dreams,-By 5957
Visions,-By-Etc. 5958

DOZING—INCLINATION FOR 5959

DREAMS—NATURE OF DREAMS

Accidents,-Of—Falling—Danger, etc. 5960
Amorous—Sensual, etc. 5962
Amorous—Sensual,-Before Menses 5961
Anger,-Of—Fights—Quarrels, etc. 5963
Animals,-Of—Snakes—Cats—Dogs, etc. 5964
Anxious—Unpleasant—Vexatious, etc. 5965
Business,-Of 5966
Confused—Disconnected—Conglomeration 5967
Continued After Waking 5968
Danger,-Of 5960
Dead,-Of the—Dead Relatives—Bodies, Etc. 5969
Death,-Of—Of Dying 5970
Disconnected—Confused 5967
Disease,-Of—Sickness 5971
Drowning,-Of 5985
Day,-Events of the—Of Previous Events, etc. 5972
Falling,-Of 5960
Fantastic 5973
Fights,-Of 5963
Fire,-Of—Of Burning Objects—Flames, etc. 5974
Frightful,-Horrible, etc. 5975
Journey,-Of a—Traveling,-Of a Trip, etc. 5976
Mental Exertion,-Of—Inventing, etc. 5977
Misfortune,-Of—Difficulties, etc. 5978
Murder,-Of—Being Murdered or Murdering Others, etc. 5979
Nightmare 5980

DREAMS—NATURE OF DREAMS (Continued)
Pleasant—Agreeable 5981
Quarrels,-Of 5963
Robbers,-Of—Burglars—Thieves—Bandits, etc. 5982
Sensual—Amorous—Lewd 5962
Sickness,-Of 5971
Sad 5983
Unpleasant 5965
Vexatious 5965
Vivid 5984
Water,-Of—Swimming—Sailing—Bathing—Drowning—On Boat, etc. 5985
Weeping,-With—Crying—Sobbing, etc. 5986
INSOMNIA—Compare Sleeplessness
PERSPIRATION DURING SLEEP—SWEAT STAGE OF FEVERS 5987
POSITION DURING SLEEP
Abdomen,-On 5988
Arms Over the Head,-With 5989
Back,-On 5990
Head Bent Backwards,-With the 5991
Head Low,-With the 5992
Limbs Flexed or Drawn Up,-With 5993
Side,-On the 5994
Left Side Impossible,-Lying on the 5995
PROLONGED—SLEEPS TOO LONG OR LATE 5996
RESTLESS—TOSSES AROUND 5997
SLEEPINESS—TENDENCY
SLEEPINESS—MORBID DESIRE — TENDENCY TO FALL ASLEEP
Sleepiness,-In General—Tendency to Fall Asleep 5998
Morning,-In 5999
Forenoon,-In 6000
Afternoon,-In 6001
Evening,-In—Too Early in 6002
Cough,-During 6003
Eating,-While 6004
Eating,-After 6005
Fever,-During 6007
Headache,-During 6006
Heat Stage of Fevers,-During the 6007
Menses,-During 6008
Mental Exertion,-From—Studying, etc. 6009
Over-Powering—Unable to Stay Awake 6010
Reading,-While 6011
Sitting,-While 6012

SLEEPLESSNESS — INSOMNIA — UNABLE TO FALL ASLEEP—TENDENCY TO REMAIN AWAKE—WAKES UP—Compare Waking
Sleeplessness—Insomnia-In General 6013
Evening,-In 6014
Midnight,-Before 6015
Midnight,-After 6016
2 or 3 A. M. 6017
Anxiety,-From—Nervousness 6018
Excitement,-From—Exhilaration—Joy—Vivacity, etc. 6019
Grief,-From 6020
Fever,-During 6021
Hunger,-From 6022
Itching,-From 6023
Mental Exertion-Studying—Mental Strain, etc.,-From..... 6024
Orgasm of Blood,-From—Hot Flushes, etc. 6025
Palpitation,-From 6026
Shocks Through Body,-From Sensation of 6027
Sleepiness,-With—Sleepy But Cannot Sleep 6028
Thoughts Crowding on the Mind,-From 6029
Wakened,-After Being 6030
TOSSING AROUND—RESTLESS SLEEP 5997
UNREFRESHING—DON'T FEEL RESTED ON RISING, ETC. 6031
WAKING—WAKES UP—Compare Sleeplessness
Difficult—Difficult to Wake Him From Sleep 6032
Dreams,-From—Dreams Wake Him Up 6033
Early,-Too—Tendency 6034
Frequent 6035
Fright,-From 6045
Hunger,-From 6046
Heat,-From the—Fever From 6047
YAWNING—MORBID TENDENCY
Yawning,-In General—Inclination to Yawn Immoderately 6036
Daytime,-In 6037
Afternoon,-In 6038
Chill,-During the 6039
Coughing,-After 6040
Frequent Spells 6041
Menses,-During 6042
Sleepiness,-Without 6043
Spasmodic—Vehement Spells 6044

SECTION XXXII.

CHILLS

Chilliness—Coldness

AGGRAVATION — IN GENERAL — COMPLAINTS BECOME WORSE OR APPEAR

Daytime,-In 6076
Morning,-In 6077
Morning,-In—While in Bed—On Waking..... 6078
Forenoon,-In 6079
Noon,-At 6080
Afternoon,-In 6081
Evening,-In 6082
Evening,-In—After Lying Down..... 6083
Night,-At—Before Midnight 6084
Midnight,-After 6085
Air-Open,-While in the—On Going Into the Open Air.... 6087
Air-Draft of,-From—From Movement of Bed Clothes, etc. 6089
Anger,-From—Vexation, etc. 6090
Bed,-While in 6094
Bed-Putting Hand or Foot Out of,-From 6096
Bed-Rising From,-On 6097
Bed-Turning in,-On 6099
Cold-Damp Weather,-During 6108
Drinking,-When 6111
Eating,-While 6114
Eating,-After 6115
Exposure,-After 6119
Foods—Living on Watery or Liquid,-From 6120
Foods-Warm or Drinks,-From 6117
Fright,-From 6126
Grief,-From 6127
Heated or Warm,-After Becoming 6128
Indiscretions in Diet,-From 6118
Menses,-Before 6132
Menses,-During 6133
Menses,-After 6134
Motion,-During—While Moving Around 6135
Motion,-After 6136
Pains,-During or With the 6204
Sleep,-During 6157
Sleep,-After 6158
Spring,-During the 6160

AGGRAVATION—IN GENERAL—COMPLAINTS BECOMES WORSE OR APPEAR (Continued)
Stool,-Before 6161
Stool,-During 6162
Stool,-After 6163
Stormy Weather,-During 6164
Touch,-From 6190
Uncovering or Undressing,-From 6192
Urination,-During 6194
Warm Room,-While in a 6197
Warm Weather,-During 6200
Wet,-From Becoming—From Working in Water 6123
Wet Weather,-During 6122
AMELIORATION—IN GENERAL—COMPLAINTS BECOME BETTER OR DISAPPEAR
Air-Open,-While in the—On Going Into the Open Air.... 6088
Bed,-While in 6095
Bed,-On Rising From 6098
Drinking Water, Etc.-From 6112
Drinking Warm Drinks,-From 6113
Eating,-After 6116
Motion,-From—From Moving Around 6137
Sleep,-After 6159
Uncovering or Undressing,-On 6193
Warm Room,-While in 6198
Warm Drinks,-From—Can Tolerate Only Warm Drinks .. 6113
Warmth-External-In General,-From 6201
COLDNESS—CHILLINESS—CHILLS—IN GENERAL.... 6075
Daytime,-During 6076
Morning,-In 6077
Morning,-In—While in Bed—On Rising 6078
Forenoon,-In 6079
Noon,-At 6080
Afternoon,-In 6031
Evening,-In 6082
Evening,-In—After Lying Down 6083
Night,-At—Before Midnight 6084
Midnight,-After 6085
AFFECTED OR SUFFERING PARTS,-Of..... 6086
AIR
Aggravated While in the Open Air or Going Into 6087
Ameliorated While in the Open Air or Going Into 6088
Draft,-Of Air,-From the Slightest—Movement of Bed Clothes, etc. 6089
ANGER,-From—Vexation, etc. 6090
ASCENDS FROM LOWER PART OF BODY—AND TRAVELS UPWARD—As Up the Back, etc. 6091
AUTUMNAL—MALARIAL—INTERMITTENT FEVER.. 6092

AUTUMN AND SPRING,-During 6093
BED,-In
Aggravated While in 6094
Ameliorated While in 6095
Putting Hand or Foot Out of,-On 6096
Rising From,-Aggravated on 6097
Rising From,-Amelioration on 6098
Turning Over in,-On 6099
BEGINNING AT—STARTS AT—EXTENDING FROM
Above and Descends 6110
Abdomen,-From 6100
Arms 6101
Back—In General—Between Scapula, etc. 6102
Chest 6103
Face-Lips, etc. 6104
Hands-Fingers, etc. 6106
Lower Limbs-Legs-Feet, etc. 6105
CHILLINESS—FEELS COLD,-In General 6107
COLD—DAMP WEATHER,-During 6108
CREEPING 6109
DRAFT-SLIGHTEST,-From 6089
DESCENDS—Travel Downward From Above 6110
DRINKING WATER—DRINKS,-From
Aggravated From 6111
Ameliorated From 6112
Warm,-Can Tolerate Only 6113
EATING
Aggravated While 6114
Aggravated After 6115
Ameliorated After 6116
EXPOSURE,-Following 6119
EXTERNAL CHILLS—VISIBLE 6124
FOOD
Warm,-Aggravated From 6117
Indiscretions in,-From 6118
Watery or Liquid,-From Living on 6120
FRIGHT,-From 6126
GRIEF,-From 6127
HEATED UP,-From Becoming—Overheated 6128
ICY COLDNESS OF BODY 6129
INTERNAL CHILLS—CHILLINESS
Internal Chills-Chilliness,-In General 6130
Blood Vessels, In—Feels Like Cold Stream 6131
MALARIAL ENVIRONMENT OR INFLUENCES,-From
Living in 6121
MENSES
Before 6132
During 6133
After 6134

MOTION—MOVING AROUND
Aggravation During 6135
Aggravation After 6136
Amelioration From 6137
OPEN AIR—See Air
PAINS,-During or With the 6204
PARTS-SINGLE PARTS OF BODY ONLY,-Of 6156
PERIODIC—Occur at Regular and Distinct Intervals—Clock-Like 6138
PERIODICITY NOT MARKED—Occur at Irregular Intervals 6139
PERNICIOUS CHILLS 6140
PERSPIRATION
Chills With or During Perspiration 6141
Chills Followed by Perspiration—No Heat Stage in Fevers 6142
QUARTAN MALARIA 6143
QUARTAN—DOUBLE—MALARIA 6144
QUOTIDIAN MALARIA 6145
QUOTIDIAN,-DOUBLE—MALARIA 6146
RIGORS—See Shaking Chills
SHAKING CHILLS—RIGORS—SHIVERINGS—IN GENERAL 6147
Morning,-In 6148
Forenoon,-In 6149
Afternoon,-In 6150
Evening,-In 6151
Long Lasting Stage 6152
RISING,-On—See Bed
SIDES OF BODY
One Sided 6153
Right Side,-Of 6154
Left Side,-Of 6155
SINGLE PARTS OF BODY,-Of 6156
SLEEP
During,-Aggravation 6157
After,-Aggravation 6158
After,-Amelioration 6159
SPOTS OF BODY,-Of—In Spots Only 6125
SPRING SEASON,-During 6160
STOOL
Before 6161
During 6162
After 6163
STORMY WEATHER,-During 6164
SUFFERING OR AFFECTED PARTS OF BODY,-Of 6086
SWAMPY ENVIRONMENT—MALARIAL, ETC. 6121
TERTIAN MALARIA 6165
TERTIAN-DOUBLE—Malaria 6166

TIME OF CHILLS—IN INTERMITTENT FEVERS, ETC. OCCUR AT
1-2 A. M. 6167
3 A. M. 6168
4 A. M. 6169
5 A. M. 6170
6 A. M. 6171
7 A. M. 6172
8 A. M. 6173
9 A. M. 6174
10 A. M. 6175
11 A. M. 6176
12 M. Noon 6177
1 P. M. 6178
2 P. M. 6179
3 P. M. 6180
4 P. M. 6181
5 P. M. 6182
6 P. M. 6183
7 P. M. 6184
8 P. M. 6185
9 P. M. 6186
10 P. M. 6187
11 P. M. 6188
12 P. M. Midnight 6189
TOUCH,-Aggravated From 6190
TREMBLING AND SHIVERING,-With 6191
TROPICAL ENVIRONMENT OR INFLUENCES,-From—Living in Tropics 6121
UNCOVERING OR UNDRESSING,-From
Aggravated,-In General 6192
Ameliorated,-In General 6193
URINATION,-During 6194
VIOLENT—WITH DELIRIUM,-During Chills 6195
VISIBLE CHILLS 6124
UNCONSCIOUSNESS—WITH 6196
WARMTH—IN GENERAL—WARM ROOM — WARM WEATHER, ETC.
Warm Room,-While in—Aggravation 6197
Warm Room,-While in—Amelioration 6198
Warm Room or Warmth,-Not Ameliorated by,-Although He Craves Warmth 6199
Warm Weather,-During the 6200
Warmth-External,-Ameliorated by—In General 6201
WATER—COLD-Was Dashed or Poured Over Him,-Sensation as if 6202
WET,-From Becoming—From Working in Water 6123
WET WEATHER,-During 6122
WIND—COLD Was Blowing Upon the Body,-Sensation as if a 6203

SECTION XXXIII.

FEVER

Heat

FEVER—IN GENERAL—HEAT STAGE

AGGRAVATION—SYMPTOMS BECOME WORSE OR APPEAR

Morning,-In 6226
Forenoon,-In 6227
Afternoon,-In 6228
Evening,-In 6229
Night,-At—And Before Midnight 6230
Midnight,-After 6231
Anger,-After—Vexation, etc. 6233
Bed,-While in—At Night 6236
Bed,-After Getting Out of—After Rising 6238
Bed,-When Putting Hands or Feet Out of 6249
Drinking Cold Water,-From 6258
Eating,-After 6262
Exertion-Physical,-From 6266
Menses,-During 6280
Motion,-From—Moving Around 6281
Sleep,-Comes on During 6295
Sleep,-Comes on After 6296
Stool,-Before 6298
Stooping,-When 6299
Summer Season—Hot Season,-During 6306
Sun,-From Exposure to 6307
Uncovering or Undressing,-From 6310
Walking in the Open Air,-While 6311

AMELIORATION—SYMPTOMS BECOME BETTER OR DISAPPEAR

Bed,-While in 6237
Drinking Cold Water,-From 6259
Eating,-After 6263
Motion,-From—Moving Around 6282
Sleep,-After 6297
Uncovering,-From 6309
Washing or Bathing Body,-From 6312

FEVER—HEAT—TEMPERATURE — SENSATION OF HEAT

Fever,-In General 6225
Morning,-In 6226
Forenoon,-In 6227
Afternoon,-In 6228

FEVER — HEAT — TEMPERATURE — SENSATION OF HEAT (Continued)
Evening,-In 6229
Night,-At—And Before Midnight 6230
Midnight,-After 6231
Alternating With Chills 6232
Anger,-From—Vexation, etc. 6233
Ascends From Below—Travels Upward 6234
Autumnal 6235
BED
When in,-Night—Aggravation 6236
When in,-Night—Aggravated 6236
Getting Out of,-Upon—When Rising From 6238
Putting Hands or Feet Out of 6249
BODY,-Part of
Anterior-Part—Front 6239
Upper Part of 6240
BURNING HEAT OF BODY
Burning Heat or Fever,-In General 6241
Burning Heat With Distended Blood Vessels 6242
CATARRHAL FEVER 6243
CEREBRO-SPINAL 6244
CHANGING PAROXYSMS,-With—No Two Paroxysms Alike 6245
CHILLS—CHILLINESS
Without Prodromal Chills 6246
With Prodromal Chills 6247
With Chilliness During Fever 6248
With Chilliness When Putting Hands or Feet Out of Bed 6249
CONTINUED FEVER
Continued Fever,-In General 6250
Abdominal 6251
Exanthemic—Eruptive,-In General 6252
Hemorrhagic 6253
Pulmonary—Pectoral 6254
Petechial—Petechial Eruption 6255
Stupor,-With 6256
DELIRIUM,-With—Without Perspiration 6261
DESCENDING-In General 6257
DRINKING WATER, ETC.
Aggravation From,-Causes Shivering 6258
Amelioration From 6259
DRY HEAT OR FEVER
Perspiration,-Without-In General 6260
Perspiration,-Without—With Delirium 6261
EATING
Aggravation After 6262
Amelioration After 6263

EXANTHEMIC—ERUPTIVE FEVERS
Measles 6264
Scarlet 6265
EXERTION-PHYSICAL,-Aggravated From 6266
EXTERNAL HEAT—BODY FEELS HOT
External Heat of Body,-In General 6267
External Heat With Chilliness 6268
GASTRIC FEVER—STOMACH FEVER,-In General..... 6269
HECTIC FEVER—T. B. 6270
HEMORRHAGIC FEVER 6253
INFLAMMATORY FEVER—From Inflammation 6271
INSIDIOUS FEVER 6272
INTENSE HEAT OF BODY
Intense Heat of Body,-In General 6273
Head and Face,-Of—While Rest of Body Is Cold 6274
INTERMITTENT—CHRONIC—MALARIAL 6275
INTERNAL HEAT—SENSATION OF HEAT INTERNALLY—BURNING HEAT, ETC.
Internal Heat,-In General 6276
Blood Vessels,-In—Sensation of Hot Fluids Flowing Through 6277
Internal Heat,-While Body Is Cold to the Touch 6278
LASTS TOO LONG,-Heat Stage—In Intermittent Fever, etc. 6279
MALARIAL FEVER 6275
MENSES,-During 6280
MOTION—MOVING AROUND
Aggravated From 6281
Ameliorated From 6282
PARTS OF THE BODY
Anterior or Front Part,-Of 6239
Upper Part,-Of 6240
PERSPIRATION
Absent,-Stage of Perspiration—Intermittent Fever, etc.... 6283
Fever,-During the 6284
Absent,-Sweat Does Not Break Out 6260
Absent,-With Delirium 6261
PETECHIAL FEVER 6255
PUERPERAL FEVER 6285
RELAPSING FEVER 6286
REMITTENT FEVER
Remittent Fever,-In General 6287
Infants,-In—In General 6288
Redness of One Cheek and Paleness of the Other,-With.. 6289
SEPTIC FEVER 6290
SHUDDERING,-With 6291

SIDES OF THE BODY
One Side Only,-On 6292
Right Side,-On 6293
Left Side,-On 6294
SLEEP
During,-Comes on 6295
After,-Comes on 6296
After,-Ameliorated 6297
STAGES—See Succession of Stages
STOOL,-Before 6298
STOOPING,-When 6299
SUCCESSION OF STAGES IN FEVERS—IN GENERAL
Chills Followed by Heat 6300
Chills Followed by Heat,-Then Sweat 6301
Chills Followed by Heat With Sweat 6302
Chills Followed by Sweat,-Without Intervening Heat .. 6303
Heat Followed by Chills 6304
Heat Followed by Heat, Then Sweat 6305
SUMMER SEASON,-DURING—HOT SEASON 6306
SUN-,From Exposure to the 6307
THIRST
With Thirst 6315
Without Thirst 6316
TROPICAL FEVERS 6308
UNCOVERING BODY
Ameliorated From 6309
Aversion to,-Chilly When 6310
UPPER PART OF BODY,-Heat of 6240
VEXATION,-From 6233
WALKING IN THE OPEN AIR,-While 6311
WASHING OR BATHING BODY,-Ameliorated From..... 6312
YELLOW FEVER 6313
ZYMOTIC FEVERS 6314

SECTION XXXIV.

PERSPIRATION

PERSPIRATION—IN GENERAL—SWEAT STAGE AGGRAVATION—SYMPTOMS BECOME WORSE OR APPEAR

Daytime,-During 6341
Morning,-In—On Waking, etc. 6342
Forenoon,-In 6343
Afternoon,-In 6344
Evening,-In—While in Bed, etc. 6345
Night,-At 6346
Midnight,-At—And After Midnight 6347
Air-Open,-While in the 6350
Anger,-From—Vexation, etc. 6351
Anxiety,-From—Nervousness, etc. 6352
Bed,-While in 6353
Coition,-After—Emissions 6359
Coughing,-From 6363
Drinking Water, etc.,-After 6365
Eating,-While 6368
Eating,-After 6369
Food,-From Warm 6371
Exertion,-From the Slightest—Sweats Easily 6372
Exertion-Mental,-From—Studying-Thinking, etc. 6373
Fright,-From 6375
Lying,-While 6379
Menses,-Before 6380
Menses,-During 6381
Motion,-Upon—From Moving Around 6382
Pain,-From the 6391
Room,-While in—Indoors 6393
Sitting,-While 6405
Sleep, When First Beginning to—On Falling Asleep.... 6406
Sleep,-During 6407
Sleep,-On Waking From 6410
Stool,-Before 6414
Stool,-During 6415
Stool,-After 6416
Strangers,-While in the Presence of 6417
Sweating,-While-In General 6420
Sweat Breaks Out-After 6423
Talking,-While—Conversation-Debating, etc. 6424
Walking,-While—In General 6428
Writing,-While 6431

AMELIORATION—SYMPTOMS BECOME BETTER OR DISAPPEAR
Bed,-Upon Getting Out of—On Rising 6354
Drinking Water, etc.,-After 6366
Eating,-After 6370
Motion,-On—Moving Around 6383
Sleep,-During—While Asleep 6408
Sleep,-On Going to—On Falling Asleep 6409
Sleep,-On Waking From 6411
Sweating,-While-In General 6421
Sweating,-While—Except the Headache 6422
Uncovering Body,-From 6427
Walking,-While 6429
PERSPIRATION,-In General 6340
Daytime,-During 6341
Morning,-In—After Waking,etc. 6342
Forenoon,-In 6343
Afternoon,-In 6344
Morning,-In—After Walking, etc. 6342
Night,-At 6346
Midnight,-At or After 6347
ACRID—EXCORIATING 6348
AGGRAVATION OF SYMPTOMS
While Sweating 6420
After Sweat Breaks Out or Appears 6423
AFFECTED OR SUFFERING PARTS OF BODY,-On.... 6349
AIR,-While in the Open 6350
AMELIORATION OF SYMPTOMS
While Sweating 6421
While Sweating,-Except the Headache 6422
ANGER,-From—Vexation, etc. 6351
ANXIETY,-From—Nervousness 6352
BED
Aggravated While in 6353
Ameliorated Upon Getting Out of 6354
BLOODY—RED COLOR OF 6355
BURNING—HOT 6356
CLAMMY—STICKY 6357
CLOSING THE EYES,-Upon—Napping 6358
COITION,-After—Emissions 6359
COLD 6360
CHILLY,-WHILE—DURING CHILLS 6361
COLLIQUATIVE 6362
COUGHING,-From 6363
COVERED PARTS OF BODY,-On the..... 6364
DRINKING,-WATER, ETC.
Aggravation After 6365
Amelioration After 6366

DYSPNŒA,-With—Shortness of Breath 6367
EATING
Aggravation While 6368
Aggravation After 6369
Amelioration After 6370
EASILY,-Sweats 6372
EMISSIONS,-After Seminal 6359
EXCORIATING 6348
EXERTION—MENTAL OR PHYSICAL
Physical,-From the Slightest—Sweats Easily 6372
Mental,-From—Studying—Thinking, etc. 6373
FACE,-Sweats on the Whole Body Except the 6374
FOOD,-From Warm 6371
FRIGHT,-From 6375
HEADACHE,-During 6376
HOT—WARM SWEAT 6377
LONG LASTING STAGE 6378
LYING,-Aggravated While 6379
MENSES
Aggravation Before 6380
Aggravation During 6381
MOTION—MOVING AROUND
Aggravation on 6382
Amelioration on 6383
NERVOUSNESS,-From 6352
ODOR
Offensive-Musty-Putrid, etc.-In General 6384
Offensive, etc.-At Night in Bed 6385
Sour,-In General 6386
Sour,-In Morning 6387
Sour,-At Night 6388
Urinous—Like Horse Urine, etc. 6389
OILY—GREASY—FATTY 6390
OPEN AIR,-While in—See Air
PAIN,-Aggravated From the 6391
PARTS OF BODY AFFECTED
Back,-On—Posterior Part 6432
Front,-On—Anterior Part 6401
Lain on,-On the Parts 6403
Lower Part,-On 6402
Upper Part,-On 6404
Single Parts Only,-On—Partial Sweats 6400
PROFUSE—COPIOUS 6392
RISING FROM BED,-Ameliorated Upon 6354
ROOM,-Aggravated While in—Indoors 6393
SCANTY 6394
SENSATION AS IF ABOUT TO PERSPIRE,-But No Sweat Appears 6395
SHIVERING,-With 6396

SIDES OF BODY AFFECTED
One Sided Only,-In General—Semilateral 6397
Right Side,-On 6398
Left Side,-On 6399
SITTING,-While 6405
SLEEP
Beginning to,-Aggravation Upon—On First Falling Asleep 6406
Closing the Eyes,-Upon—Napping 6358
During,-Aggravation 6407
During,-Amelioration 6408
Going to,-Amelioration Upon—When Falling Asleep..... 6409
Waking From,-Upon 6410
SMELL—See Odor
STAINING THE LINEN OR CLOTHES
Red 6412
Yellow 6413
STOOL
Before 6414
During 6415
After 6416
STRANGERS,-While in the Presence of 6417
SUDDEN APPEARANCE OF 6418
SUFFERING OR AFFECTED PARTS,-Of 6349
SUPPRESSION OF PERSPIRATION,-Complaints Following the 6419
SWEATING—PERSPIRING,-While
Aggravation of Symptoms,-While 6420
Amelioration of Symptoms,-While 6421
Aggravation of Symptoms,-Except the Headache,-While 6422
Aggravation of Symptoms After Sweat Breaks Out 6423
TALKING,-While 6424
THIRST
With 6433
Without 6434
UNCOVERING BODY OR UNDRESSING
Desire to Uncover Body—Throws Coverings Off..... 6425
Aversion to,-Wants to Be Covered 6426
Amelioration From 6427
WAKING.-Aggravation After or Upon 6410
WALKING—WALKING IN OPEN AIR, ETC.
Aggravation While 6428
Amelioration While 6429
WARM—IN GENERAL—WARM SWEAT
Warm-Hot Sweat 6377
Warm Sweat Which Is Disagreeable 6430
Warm Food,-Sweat From Eating 6371
WHOLE BODY EXCEPT THE HEAD AND FACE,-Of.. 6374
WRITING,-While 6431

SECTION XXXV.

SKIN AFFECTIONS

Eruptions—Ulcers—Warts—In General

SKIN—ERUPTIONS—ULCERS—WARTS—ETC.
ADHERENT SKIN-Adheres to Bones 6450
ANESTHESIA-Numbness-Loss of Sensation 6451
BED SORES-Tendency Towards 6659
BITING SENSATION
Biting,-In General 6452
Scratching,-After 6453
BURNING SENSATION
Burning-Smarting—In General 6454
Dry Burning 6500
Night,-Worse at 6455
Scratching,-Worse After 6456
Sparks,-As From Electric 6457
Spots,-In 6458
CHAFING—SEE EXCORIATION
CHAPPING,-Inclination Towards 6459
CHICKEN POX 6515
CICATRICES—SCARS
Break Open—Don't Heal 6460
Itching 6461
Painful-Stinging in, etc. 6462
Red,-Become 6463
COLDNESS OF SKIN
Coldness,-In General 6464
Icy 6465
Icy,-In Spots Only 6466
Menses,-During or Before 6467
Needles,-Like Ice Cold,-Sticking 6620
Sensation of 6468
Suffering Parts,-of—Affected Parts 6469
COLOR—See Discoloration
CONDYLOMATA—See Excrescences
CONTRACTIONS 6470
CRACKS—FISSURES—See Excoriation
Cracks,-In General 6471
Deep-Bloody 6472
Washing,-After—Wetting 6473
Weather Cold,-In—Winter 6474
CRAWLING SENSATION,-As From Worms or Insects 6608

DISCOLORATION
Black 6475
Black Spots 6476
Blueness 6477
Blue Spots 6478
Brown-Spots,-Blotches,-Liver Spots 6479
Copper Colored 6488
Dark Spots-Death Spots on Old People 6480
Dirty Color 6481
Green Spots 6482
Liver Spots 6479
Liver Spots,-Itching of 6642
Mottled Color 6483
Paleness 6484
Redness,-In General 6485
Redness,-After Scratching 6486
Red Spots 6487
Red Wine Spots—Port Wine Stains 6489
Scarlet Red Spots 6490
Spots as if Burnt 6491
White Color 6492
White Spots—Vitiligo, etc. 6493
Yellowness,-As in Jaundice, etc. 6494
Yellowness,-After Anger,-Mortification, etc. 6495
Yellowness,-Of New Born—Icterus 6496
Yellowness,-After Malaria 6497
Yellow Spots 6498
DRYNESS
Dry Skin,-In General 6499
Dry,-Burning 6500
Inability to Perspire-Inactivity 6501
Inability to Perspire,-Even When Exercising..... 6502
ECCHYMOSIS,-Extravasation of Blood Under Skin 6503
ECTHYMA 6524
ECZEMA 6525
ERYTHEMA—See Redness and Inflammation
ERUPTIONS
Eruptions,-In General 6504
Bleeding,-After Scratching, etc. 6505
Blister-Bullosa-Phlyclenæ, etc. 6506
Blotches 6507
Boils-Abscesses 6508
Blood Boils 6509
Boils,-Occurring Periodically-Recur 6510
Boils,-Small 6511
Boils,-Occurring in Springtime 6512
Branny-Bran Like 6538
Burning-Hot 6513

ERUPTIONS (Continued)

Carbuncles 6514
Chickenpox-Varicella 6515
Cold Air,-Aggravation in 6516
Confluent—Clustered 6517
Crusty-Crusts,-In General 6518
Crusts,-Dry 6519
Crusts,-Moist 6520
Desquamating 6521
Discharging,-Moist 6522
Dry 6523
Ecthyma 6524
Eczema 6525
Fetid-Foul-Offensive 6526
Flat-Superficial 6527
Furfuraceous-Branny 6538
Hairy Parts of Body,-On 6528
Herpes-Herpetic,-In General 6529
Herpes Circinatus-Annular-Ringworm 6530
Herpes Zoster-Shingles-Zona 6531
Hives—See Urticaria
Icthyosis-Fish Skin 6562
Impetigo 6532
Itching-Pruriginous-In General—See Scabies 6533
Itching,-Ameliorated by Heat of Stove 6535
Itching,-Worse at Night,-In General 6534
Ivy Poison-Rhus Poisoning 6556
Menses During 6536
Leprosy 6537
Mealy-Branny-Furfuraceous 6538
Measles-Measly 6539
Moist Discharging 6522
Nodular-Nodules-Lumps 6579
Overheated,-From Becoming 6540
Painful-Sore-Stinging, etc. 6541
Painless 6542
Papular-Papules 6543
Patches-Patchy 6544
Pemphigus 6545
Petechiæ-Petechial 6546
Phagedenic-Gangrenous Tendency 6547
Pimples-Pimply-Acne 6548
Pocks-Pitting 6549
Pruriginous-Itching 6533
Psoriasis-Psoriatic 6550
Pustules-Pustular 6551
Pustule Malignant-Anthrax 6552
Rash,-In General 6553
Rash-Red 6555

ERUPTIONS (Continued)

Rash-Scarlet 6554
Rhus Poisoning 6556
Ringworm-Herpes Circinatus 6530
Roseola 6769
Rupia 6557
Scabies-Itch,-In General—Compare Itching 6558
Scabies,-Fatty 6559
Scabies,-Suppression of,-Ailments Following 6560
Scaly-Scales,-In General 6561
Scaly-Icthyosis-Fish Skin Disease 6562
Scarletina 6563
Scratching,-Aggravation After 6564
Shingles-Herpes Zoster-Zona 6531
Smallpox-Variola 6565
Smarting 6566
Sore-Tender 6567
Stinging-Stitching-Jerking 6568
Suppressed,-Ailments Following 6569
Suppurating-Pus 6570
Swelling,-With 6571
Syphilitic-Luetic 6572
Tearing Pains-As if Torn Apart 6573
Tubercular-Tubercles 6574
Ulcerative Pains,-With—Gnawing 6575
Urticaria-Hives-Nettlerash,-In General 6576
Urticaria-Aggravation After Exercise,-Violent 6578
Urticaria-Aggravation at Night 6577
Urticaria-Nodular-Nodes 6579
Varicella-Chickenpox 6515
Variola-Smallpox 6565
Vesicular-Vesicles Filled With Serum 6580
Vesicles,-Filled With Blood 6581
Vesicles,-Itching 6582
Vesicles,Aggravation by Scratching 6583
Washing-Wetting,-Aggravation From 6585
White Heads-Sudamina 6584
White-Whitish 6586
Wintertime,-Aggravation in—Cold Weather 6587
Yellow-Yellowish 6588
Zoster-Zona-Shingles 6531

ERYSIPELAS

Erysipelas,-In General 6589
Extending From Right Side to Left 6590
Gangrenous-Tendency Towards 6591
Swelling of Skin,-With 6592
Vesicular-With Vesicles 6593

EXCORIATION—CHAFING—INTERTRIGO—See Cracks
Excoriation in Folds of Skin,-In General 6594
Infants-In-Intertrigo 6768
Tendency Towards,-In Children 6660
EXCRESCENCES — CONDYLOMATA — WARTS — GROWTHS—VENEREAL—See Warts
Excrescences-Condylomata-Warts,-In General 6595
Condylomata,-In General 6596
Condylomata-Bleeding 6597
Condylomata-Burning,-Hot 6598
Condylomata-Discharging-Moist 6599
Condylomata-Fungus-Cauliflower Shaped 6600
Condylomata-Fungus Hematoides 6601
Condylomata-Fungus Medullary 6602
Condylomata-Fungus Syphilitic 6603
Horny-Horny Warts 6604
Humid-Moist Excrescences 6605
FILTHY LOOKING SKIN-Unhealthy 6606
FISSURES—See Cracks
FLABBINESS—HANGS IN FOLDS 6607
FORMICATION—PRICKLING—CRAWLING — GNAWING, ETC. 6608
FRECKLES-Tendency Towards 6609
GANGLION 6610
GANGRENE—GANGRENOUS TENDENCY
Gangrene,-n General,-From Burns or Sores..... 6611
Cold-Arterial-Endarteritis Obliterans-Dry 6612
Moist-Wet-Venous 6613
GOOSE FLESH-Tendency Towards 6614
GREASY SKIN—OILY—FATTY 6658
HAIR FALLS OUT 6615
HARDNESS OF SKIN—HARD
Callous,-Like 6616
Parchment,-Like 6617
Thickening,-With 6618
HEALING OF ERUPTIONS—WOUNDS—CICATRICES,-Slow 6460
HEAT OF SKIN WITHOUT FEVER 6619
HERPES—See Eruptions Herpes
HIVES—See Eruptions Urticaria
HYPERESTHESIA OF SKIN—Sensitiveness 6657
ICE COLD NEEDLE STICKING IN SKIN,-Sensation of.. 6620
ICTERUS—See Discoloration Yellow
IMPETIGO—See Eruptions 6532
INACTIVITY OF SKIN—See Dry Skin
INDURATIONS — NODULES — LUMPS — See Eruptions, Nodes 6621
INELASTICITY OF SKIN 6622

INFLAMMATION—ERYTHEMA, ETC.
Inflammation,-In General 6623
Inflammation,-Tendency Toward 6624
INSECT BITES OR STINGS,-In General 6664
ITCHING ERUPTIONS—See Eruptions Itching
ITCHING OF SKIN — PRURIGO — PRURITUS, ETC.—Compare Eruptions, Itching
Itching,-In General 6625
Morning in-On Rising-On Waking, etc. 6626
Evening,-In—In Bed, etc. 6627
Night,-At 6628
Chill,-During 6629
Cold Air,-Amelioration While in 6630
Eruption,-Without Any 6631
Jaundice,-During 6632
Perspiration,-Aggravated by 6633
Perspiring Parts of Body,-On—During Perspiration..... 6634
Scratch Until Skin is Raw,-Must 6635
Scratching,-Aggravation After—Itching Worse 6636
Scratching,-Amelioration After—Relieves 6637
Scratching,-Changes Place Upon 6638
Scratching,-Itching Unchanged by—Not Relieved 6639
Sleep,-During 6640
Spots Only,-In 6641
Spots,-Of Liver 6642
Undressing,-After 6643
Voluptuous 6644
Warm,-Upon Becoming 6645
Warmed Up in Bed,-Upon Becoming 6646
INTERTRIGO—See Excoriation
IVY POISON 6556
JAUNDICE—See Discoloration Yellow
LOSS OF SENSATION OF SKIN..... 6451
LOUSINESS—Tendency Towards Lice 6647
LUMPS ON SKIN — NODULES, ETC. — See Eruptions, Nodular 6621
LUPUS VULGARIS,-In General 6648
MOISTURE
Moisture,-In General 6649
Spots Only,-In 6650
MOLES,-In General 6651
NÆVUS—BIRTH MARK—PORT WINE STAINS 6652
NETWORK OF BLOOD VESSELS IN SKIN—TELANGIECTASIS 6653
NODULES—LUMPS—See Eruptions, Nodular 6621
NUMBNESS—LOSS OF SENSATION—ANESTHESIA... 6451
PAIN AFTER SCRATCHING 6654
OILY SKIN—SHINY—GREASY 6658
PARCHMENT-LIKE SKIN 6617
PEMPHIGUS 6545
PIMPLES—ACNE,-In General 6548

POISON IVY 6556
PORT WINE STAINS—BIRTH MARKS—NÆVUS 6652
PRURIGO—See Itching
PRURITUS—See Itching
PSORIASIS—See Eruptions 6550
PURPURA HEMORRHAGICA 6655
RASH—See Discoloration—Eruptions
REDNESS—See Discoloration
RINGWORM—HERPES CIRCINATUS 6530
ROUGHNESS OF SKIN 6656
SCABIES—See Eruptions Scabies
SCARS—See Cicatrices
SCRATCHING,-Aggravation From
Biting Sensation Worse After 6453
Burning Sensation Worse After 6456
Eruptions Worse After 6564
Itching Worse After,-Must Scratch Until Raw 6635
Itching Worse After 6636
Thickening of Skin-Infiltration After 6672
Ulcers Worse After 6729
SENSATIONS IN SKIN—PARESTHESIAS
Biting,-In General 6452
Biting,-After Scratching 6453
Burning-Hot 6454
Burning-Hot,-At Night 6455
Burning,-Aggravation After Scratching 6456
Burning as From Electric Sparks 6457
Burning in Spots Only 6458
Coldness,-In General 6464
Coldness,-Icy 6465
Coldness,-Icy,-In Spots Only 6466
Coldness During or Before Menses 6467
Cold,-Ice Needles Sticking in Skin 6620
Cold Sensation,-Feels Cold,-Subjectively 6468
Coldness of Affected or Suffering Part 6469
Formication,-Crawling,-Prickling, etc. 6608
Heat of Skin,-Without Fever 6619
Itching,-See Itching 6625
Pain After Scratching 6654
Sensitiveness,-Hyperesthesia 6657
Soreness,-Tenderness 6661
Sticking,-Stitching 6662
Stinging 6663
Swollen-Feels Swollen 6670
Tension-Feels Tense,-Stiff 6671
Ulcerative,-Gnawing 6673
SENSITIVENESS—HYPERESTHESIA 6657
SHINGLES—ZOSTER—ZONA 6531

SHINY SKIN—GREASY—OILY 6658
SHRIVELING OF SKIN—WRINKLED—ATROPHY..... 6767
SMARTING OF—BURNING 6454
SORES,-BED—Tendency Towards 6659
SORENESS OF SKIN IN CHILDREN—Tendency Towards. 6660
SORENESS—TENDERNESS 6661
SPOTS ON SKIN—See Discoloration
STICKING—STITCHING SENSATION IN 6662
STIFFNESS—FEELS STIFF—See Tension
STINGING SENSATION IN 6663
STINGS OF INSECTS—BEES, ETC. 6664
SWELLING OF SKIN
Swelling,-In General 6665
Affected Parts,-Of—Suffering Parts 6666
Dropsical,-Edematous 6667
Hard 6668
Spongy 6669
Sensation of 6670
SYPHILITIC ERUPTIONS—See Eruptions 6572
TENANGIECTASIS 6653
TENSION—STIFFNESS—FEELS TENSE 6671
THICKENING OF SKIN AFTER SCRATCHING 6672
TUBERCULOSIS OF SKIN—TUBERCLES,-In General.... 6574
ULCERATIVE PAIN 6673
ULCERS—ULCERATION
Ulcers,-In General 6674
Black 6675
Bleeding 6676
Bleeding When Touched 6677
Bleeding Edges or Margins 6678
Bluish 6679
Burning 6680
Burning at Night 6681
Burning in Margins—Around Ulcers 6682
Cancerous 6683
Cold Sensation in Them,-With—Feel Cold 6684
Cold Applications,-Ameliorated by 6685
Crawling Sensation,-With—Formication-Prickling 6686
Crusts,-With Formation of 6687
Cutting Pains, With 6688
Deep—Excavated 6689
Discharge-Bloody 6690
Discharge-Copious-Profuse 6691
Discharge-Corrosive-Excoriating 6692
Discharge-Greenish 6693
Discharge-Ichorous-Thin Acrid 6694
Discharge—Maggots Crawling Around,-With 6695

ULCERS—ULCERATION (Continued)

Discharge-Offensive-Foul-Putrid 6696
Discharge-Scanty 6697
Discharge-Sour Smelling 6698
Discharge-Thin,-Watery 6699
Discharge-White-Whitish-Milky 6700
Discharge-Yellow-Pus 6701
Elevated,-Indurated,—Hard Margins,-With 6702
Fistulous Openings,-With 6703
Foul-Offensive 6704
Fungous Growths in Them,-With 6705
Gangrenous 6706
Gnawing Pains, With 6707
Indolent-Slow Healing 6708
Indurated-Hard 6709
Indurated Areola,-Edges-Hard 6710
Inflamed 6711
Itching in 6712
Itching Around 6713
Jagged,-Uneven Margins,-With 6714
Jerking Pains,-With 6715
Lardaceous-Fatty 6716
Mercurial-After Abuse of Mercury 6717
Painful,-In General 6718
Painless 6719
Phagedenic 6720
Pimples,-Surrounded by 6721
Pressing Sensation,-With 6722
Pulsating-Throbbing 6723
Pustules,-Surrounded by 6724
Red Areola,-With 6725
Re-opening of Old-Recurrence 6726
Salt Rheum,-Like 6727
Sarcomatous-Sarcoma 6728
Scratching,-Aggravation After 6729
Sensitiveness of,-Oversensitive 6730
Sensitiveness of Surrounding Tissues 6731
Shooting Pains,-With 6732
Smarting Pains,-With 6733
Spongy Consistency of or Around 6734
Sticking,-Stitching Pains,-With 6735
Sticking Pains in Areola 6736
Sticking Pain in Margins, Edges, With 6737
Superficial-Flat 6738
Suppurating-Pussy 6739
Suppurating Pains,-With—Festering 6740
Swollen—Swelling of 6741
Swelling of Areola 6742

ULCERS—ULCERATION (Continued)
Swelling of Edges,-Margins 6743
Syphilitic Gumma 6744
Tearing Pains,-With 6745
Tension of—Look Tense—Feel Tense 6746
Tension of Areola—Looks and Feel Tense 6747
Varicose,-In General 6748
Vesicles,-Surrounded by—Blisters 6749
Warmth in General,-Aggravated by 6750
Warmth in General,-Ameliorated by 6751
White Spots in Them,-With 6752
URTICARIA—See Eruptions Urticaria
VITILIGO-White Spots-Loss of Pigment..... 6493
WARTS—Compare **EXCRESCENCES—CONDYLOMATA**
Warts,-In General 6753
Flat 6754
Fleshy-Soft 6755
Itching 6756
Jagged 6757
Large Size 6758
Old 6759
Painful-Stinging-Sensitive, etc. 6760
Small Size 6761
Smell Bad-Like Old Cheese-Offensive, etc. 6762
Smooth 6763
Soft-Fleshy 6755
Withered Looking 6764
WAXY SKIN-Like Wax Figure 6765
WENS,-In General 6766
WRINKLED—SHRIVELED SKIN,-Tendency Toward..... 6767
WOUNDS HEAL UP AND BREAK OPEN AGAIN—WON'T HEAL 6460
YELLOW SKIN—See Discoloration Yellow

REMEDIES AND THEIR CODE NUMBERS

To be Used in Conjunction with Part II of the "Symptom-Index"—Read the Numbers Printed UNDERNEATH the Punched Holes on the Cards.

1—Abies Canadensis
2—Abies nigra
3—Abrotanum
4—Absinthium
5—Acetic Acid
6—Aconite napellus
7—Aconite ferox
8—Actea spicata
9—Aesculus hippocastanum
10—Aethusa
11—Agaricus muscarius
12—Agnus castus
13—Ailanthus
14—Aletris farinosa
15—Allium cepa
16—Aloe
17—Alumen
18—Alumina
19—Ambra
20—Ammoniacum
21—Ammonium bromatum
22—Ammonium carbonicum
23—Ammonium muriaticum
24—Amyl nitrite
25—Anacardium
26—Anagallis
27—Antimonium arsenitum
28—Antimonium crudum
29—Antimonium sulph. auratum
30—Antimonium et potass tart.
31—Apis
32—Apocynum
33—Aralia racemosa
34—Aranea diadema
35—Argentum metallicum
36—Argentum nitricum
37—Arnica
38—Arsenicum album
39—Arsenicum iodatum
40—Arum triphyllum
41—Asafoetida
42—Asarum
43—Asclepias cornuti
44—Asclepias tuberosa
45—Asparagus
46—Asterias rubens
47—Atropine
48—Aurum
49—Aurum mur. nat.
50—Badiaga
51—Baptisia
52—Baryta carbonica
53—Baryta muriatica
54—Belladonna
55—Benzoic acid
56—Berberis
57—Bismuthum oxidum
58—Boracic acid
59—Borax
60—Bovista
61—Bromium
62—Bryonia
63—Bufo
64—Cactus
65—Cadmium sulph.
66—Cajaputum
67—Caladium
68—Calcarea arsenica
69—Calcarea carbonica
70—Calcarea fluorata
71—Calcarea iodata
72—Calcarea phosphorica
73—Calcarea sulphurica
74—Camphora
75—Cannabis indica
76—Cannabis sativa
77—Cantharis
78—Capsicum
79—Carbo animalis
80—Carbo vegetabilis
81—Carbolic acid
82—Carboneum sulphuratum
83—Carduus marianus
84—Caulophyllum
85—Causticum
86—Ceanothus amer.
87—Cedron
88—Cereus
89—Chamomilla
90—Chelidonium majus
91—Chenopodium anthel.
92—Chimaphila
93—China
94—Chinium arsenicosum
95—Chinium sulphuricum
96—Chionanthus
97—Choralum
98—Chloroform

99—Chromic acid
100—Cicuta virosa
101—Cimex
102—Cimicifuga
103—Cina
104—Cinnabaris
105—Cinnamomum
106—Cistus
107—Citric acid
108—Clematis
109—Cobaltum
110—Coca
111—Cocculus
112—Coccus cacti
113—Codeine
114—Coffee cruda
115—Colchicum
116—Collinsonia
117—Colocynthis
118—Comocladia
119—Conium
120—Convallaria
121—Corallium rubrum
122—Cornus circinata
123—Cornus florida
124—Crocus
125—Crotalus horridus
126—Croton tiglium
127—Cubeba
128—Condurango
129—Cuprum
130—Cuprum arsenicosum
131—Curare
132—Cyclamen
133—Digitalis
134—Dioscorea
135—Dirca
136—Dolichos pruriens
137—Drosera
138—Dulcamara
139—Echinacea
140—Elaps
141—Elaterium
142—Equisetum
143—Erigeron
144—Eucalyptus
145—Eupatorium perfoliatum
146—Eupatorium purpureum
147—Euphorbium
148—Euphrasia
149—Ferrum
150—Ferrum arsenicosum
151—Ferrum iodatum
152—Ferrum phosphoricum
153—Fluoric acid
154—Formica
155—Gambogia
156—Gelsemium
157—Gentiana
158—Geranium
159—Ginseng
160—Glonoin
161—Gnaphalium
162—Gossypium
163—Granatum
164—Graphites
165—Gratiola
166—Grinelia rob.
167—Guaiacum
168—Hamamelis
169—Helleborus nig.
170—Helonias
171—Hepar sulphuris
172—Hydrangia
173—Hydrastis
174—Hydrocyanic acid
175—Hyoscyamus
176—Hypericum
177—Ignatia
178—Iodum
179—Iodoformum
180—Ipecacuanha
181—Iris versicolor
182—Jaborandi
183—Jalapa
184—Jatropha
185—Juglans cinarea
186—Juglans regis
187—Kali arsenicosum
188—Kali bichromicum
189—Kali bromatum
190—Kali carbonicum
191—Kali chloricum
192—Kali iodatum
193—Kali phosphoricum
194—Kali sulphuricum
195—Kalmia
196—Kreosote
197—Lac caninum
198—Lac defloratum
199—Lachesis
200—Lactuca
201—Lapis albus
202—Laurocerasus
203—Ledum
204—Leptandra
205—Lilium tigrinum
206—Lithium carbonicum
207—Lobelia inflata
208—Lycopodium
209—Lycopus virginious
210—Lyssin-Hydrophobium
211—Magnesia carbonica
212—Magnesia muriatica
213—Magnesia phosphorica
214—Magnesia sulphurica
215—Mancinella
216—Manganum
217—Medorrhinum
218—Melilotus
219—Menyanthes
220—Mephitis
221—Mercurius
222—Mercurius corrosivus
223—Mercurius cyanatus

224—Mercurius dulcis
225—Mercurius iodatus flavus
226—Mercurius iodatus ruber
227—Mercurius nitrosus
228—Mezereum
229—Millefolium
230—Moschus
231—Murex
232—Muriatic acid
233—Myrica
234—Naja
235—Nuphar luteum
236—Natrum arsenicatum
237—Natrum carbonicum
238—Natrum muriaticum
239—Natrum phosphoricum
240—Natrum sulphuricum
241—Niccolum
242—Nitric acid
243—Nux moschata
244—Nux vomica
245—Ocimum
246—Oenanthe
247—Oleander
248—Onosmodium
249—Opium
250—Osmium
251—Oxalic acid
252—Oxytropis
253—Paeonia
254—Palladium
255—Paris quad.
256—Pareira
257—Petroleum
258—Petroselinum
259—Phellandrium
260—Phosphorus
261—Phosphoric acid
262—Physostigma
263—Phytollaca
264—Picric acid
265—Piper methysticum
266—Plantago
267—Platinum
268—Plumbum
269—Podophyllum
270—Polygonum
271—Populus
272—Prunus spinosa
273—Psorinum
274—Ptelea
275—Pulsatilla
276—Pyrogen
277—Ranunculus bulbosus
278—Ranunculus scleratus
279—Raphanus
280—Ratanhia
281—Rheum
282—Rhododendron
283—Rhus toxicodendron
284—Rhus aromatica
285—Robinia
286—Rumex
287—Ruta
288—Sabadilla
289—Sabina
290—Salicylic acid
291—Sambucus nigra
292—Sanguinaria
293—Sanicula aqua
294—Sarsaparilla
295—Secale cornutum
296—Selenium
297—Senecio
298—Senega
299—Senna
300—Sepia
301—Silicea
302—Sinapis alba
303—Spigelia
304—Spongia
305—Squilla
306—Stannum
307—Staphisagria
308—Sticta pulmonaria
309—Stillingia
310—Stramonium
311—Strontium
312—Sulphur
313—Sulphuric acid
314—Sumbul
315—Syphilinum
316—Tabacum
317—Tanacetum
318—Taraxacum
319—Tarentula
320—Tellurium
321—Terebinthina
322—Thalium
323—Thea
324—Theridion
325—Thuja
326—Trillium
327—Trombidium
328—Tuberculinum
329—Uranium nitricum
330—Urtica urens
331—Ustilago
332—Uva ursi
333—Valeriana
334—Veratrum album
335—Veratrum viride
336—Verbascum
337—Vespa
338—Viburnum opulus
339—Vinca
340—Viola odorato
341—Viola tricolor
342—Vipera
343—Viscum album
344—Wyethia
345—Xanthoxylum
346—Zincum
347—Zingiber
348—Hippomanes
349—Kali nitricum
350—Teucrium marum
351—Kali muriaticum
352—Lachnanthes
353—Allium sativa
354—Lathyrus
355—Symphitium

356—Aurum muriaticum
357—Indigo
358—Ferrum muriaticum
359—Lactic acid
360—Copaiva
361—Adrenal
362—Corpus luteum
363—Pituitary
364—Orchic
365—Ovary
366—Thyroid
367—Pancreas
368—Placenta
369—Mammary
370—Spleen
371—Vaccininum
372—Diphtherinum
373—Variolinum
374—Radium bromide
375—Malandrium
376—Naphthaline
377—Platinum muriaticum
378—Tilia
379—Rhus venenata
380—Rhus radicans
381—Methyl Alcohol
382—Morphinum
383—Strychnina

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 062 273 1